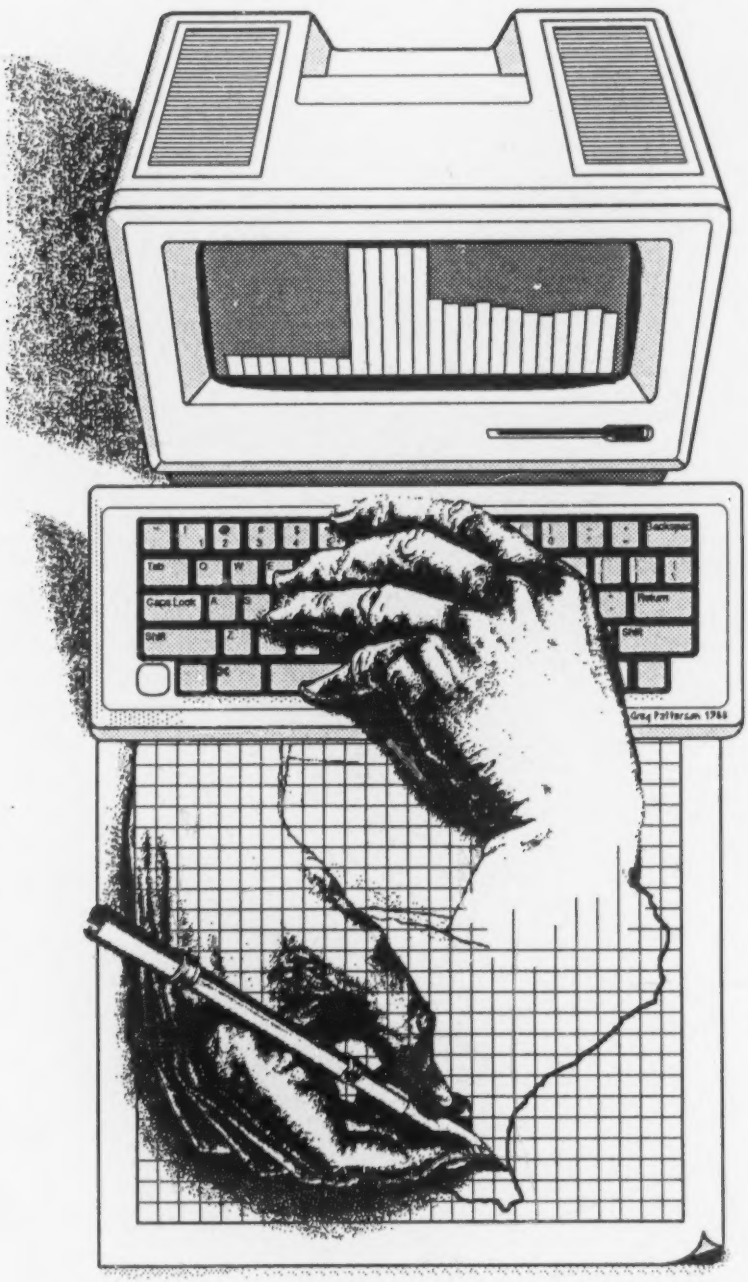
S7685-1-A



TEXAS VITAL STATISTICS 1987

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Frank Bryant, Jr., M.D., F.A.A.F.P.
Chairman, Texas Board of Health

Robert Bernstein, M.D., F.A.C.P.
Commissioner of Health

Texas Department of Health

Robert Bernstein, M.D., F.A.C.P.
Commissioner

Robert A. MacLean, M.D.
Deputy Commissioner
Professional Services

Hermas L. Miller
Deputy Commissioner
Management and Administration

1100 West 49th Street
Austin, Texas 78756-3199
(512) 458-7111

Members of the Board

Frank Bryant, Jr., M.D., F.A.A.F.P., Chairman
Raleigh R. White IV, M.D., Vice-Chairman
Sr. Marian Strohmeyer, R.N., M.P.H., Secretary
Ron J. Anderson, M.D.
R. Jack Ayres, Jr.
Don L. Brewer
Barry D. Cunningham, D.D.S.
Larry D. Krupala
Dennis K. McIntosh, D.V.M.
Joe N. Pyle, P.E.
Arthur L. Raines, M.D.
Robert O. Robinson, M.D.
Jose Roman, Jr., M.D.
Isadore Roosth
Barbara T. Slover, R.Ph.
Oliver R. Smith, Jr., D.C.
Max M. Stettner, D.O.
Edward H. Zunker, O.D.

This report is generated from information contained in the birth, death, marriage and divorce records filed with the Texas Department of Health. The charts and tables in this report contain the information most frequently requested. Also included are tables containing selected data which document historical trends in Texas vital statistics.

This year the report has been expanded to include narratives and figures which illustrate selected topics of Texas vital statistics. Among the topics discussed are problems of adolescent pregnancy, the initiation of prenatal care in Texas, and the Years of Potential Life Lost due to premature death. These, and the other topics discussed in this volume, are important issues which reflect the health of the state. Further, these issues directly address the State's health goals for 1990 and provide important and timely information on where Texas stands in attaining these goals.

The Texas Department of Health takes pride in the timely publication of this report.

Robert Bernstein

Robert Bernstein, M.D., F.A.C.P.
Commissioner of Health

TEXAS VITAL STATISTICS 1987

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Frank Bryant, Jr., M.D., F.A.A.F.P.
Chairman, Texas Board of Health

Robert Bernstein, M.D., F.A.C.P.
Commissioner of Health

TEXAS VITAL STATISTICS 1987

This publication includes data most frequently requested by users of Texas vital statistics. Selected tables and figures of general interest contained within this report provide data for historical trends of Texas vital statistics.

The data presented in this report were compiled and tabulated by the statistical staff of the Bureau of Vital Statistics with the assistance of the Bureau of Automated Data Services. Population estimates, by age, ethnicity, and sex, were supplied by the Bureau of State Health Data and Policy Analysis. Additional assistance and contributions were made by members of the Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, Bureau of AIDS and STD Control, and the Bureau of Disease Control and Epidemiology. This report was printed by the Reprographics and Educational Services Division.

More detailed residence data, as well as data by place of occurrence, are available from the Statistical Services Division, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Texas Department of Health, 1100 West 49th Street, Austin, Texas 78756, (512) 458-7509. A fee may be charged for developing special reports.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Summary of Vital Statistics for Texas, 1987 1
II. The Texas Bureau of Vital Statistics 1
III. The Rate of Natural Increase: 1933 - 1987 4
IV. Natality 5
1. General Fertility Rates 6
2. Births to Teenage Women 7
3. Births to Unmarried Women 8
4. Prenatal Care in Texas 10
V. Mortality 12
1. Classifying Causes of Death 13
2. Years of Potential Life Lost 14
3. Aquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) 19
4. Homicide 20
VI. Nuptiality 22
1. Marriage Trends 22
2. Divorce Trends 23
VII. Technical Appendix 26
VIII. Glossary 27
IX. Rates and Formulae 29
X. Sample Texas Vital Registration Certificates 33
XI. Tables of Texas Vital Statistics: 1953-1987 41
XII. Tables of Natality and Mortality: 1987 49
XIII. Tables of Causes of Death 89
XIV. Tables of Nuptiality: 1987 171

TABLES

1. A Comparison of 1986 and 1987 Vital Statistics 1
2. Leading Causes of Premature Mortality (YPLL) for Selected Years 17
3. Births and Deaths 1953-1987 43
4. Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery 1953-1987 44
5. Births by Ethnicity and Sex 1953-1987 45
6. Deaths by Ethnicity and Sex 1953-1987 46
7. Infant, Maternal, and Fetal Deaths 1953-1987 47
8. Infant Deaths by Age 1953-1987 48
9. Live Birth Detail 1987 51
10. Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths 1987 52
11. Summary of Infant Deaths - 1987 53
12. Summary of Neonatal Deaths - 1987 53
13. Births and Deaths 1987 54
14. Births; Infant, Neonatal, Maternal, and Fetal Deaths 1987 81
15. Leading Causes of Death in Texas 1987 91
16. Five Leading Causes of Death by Age and Sex 1987 92
17. Leading Causes of Death in Texas in Selected Years 93
18. Texas Mortality from Selected Causes 1983-1987 94
19. Deaths From Selected Causes by Ethnicity, Sex, and Age 1987 96
20. Deaths From Selected Types of Accidents 1987 117
21. Deaths from Selected Causes 1987
    - A. By Public Health Region and County of Residence 122
    - B. By City of Residence (Over 10,000 Population) 150
22. Deaths Under 28 Days From Selected Causes 1987 166
23. Deaths Under One Year From Selected Causes 1987 168
24. Marriages 1987 173
25. Marriages by Age of Bride and Age of Groom 1987 185
26. Divorces 1987 186
27. Divorces by Age Of Wife and Duration of Marriage 1987 198
28. Divorces by Age Of Husband and Duration of Marriage 1987 198
29. Divorces by Age of Wife and Age of Husband 1987 199
30. Number of Children Affected by Divorce 1987 199

FIGURES

1. Public Health Regional Offices vii
2. On An Average Day in Texas, There are... 2
3. The Rate of Natural Increase 1933-1987 4
4. Births and Birth Rates 1933-1987 5
5. General Fertility Rates by Ethnic Group 6
6. Percent of 1987 Ethnic Group Births by Mother's Age 7
7. Adolescent Fertility Rates by Ethnic Group 8
8. Percent of Live-Births to Unmarried Women by Ethnic Group 8
9. Percent Prenatal Care Initiated in the First Trimester by Ethnic Group 10
10. Percent Prenatal Care Initiated in the First Trimester by Maternal Age 11
11. Deaths and Death Rates 1933-1987 12
12. Infant Death Rates and Fetal Death Ratios 13
13. Years of Potential Life Lost: Total Years Lost and Rates 15
14. YPLL Rates by Ethnicity
    A. Male YPLL Rates 16
    B. Female YPLL Rates 16
15. Selected YPLL Rates by Cause 18
16. AIDS Deaths by Year 19
17. 1987 Homicide Rates by Age Group and Ethnic Group
    A. Male Rates 21
    B. Female Rates 21
18. Marriages and Marriage Rates 22
19. 1987 Marriages by Age and Sex 23
20. Divorces and Divorce Rates 24
21. 1987 Divorces by Age of Wife and Age of Husband 24
22. Number of Divorces by Duration of Marriage-1987
    A. By Five Year Duration Groups 25
    B. Within the First Five Years of Marriage 25
23. Sample Application For Marriage License 35
24. Sample Report of Divorce or Annulment of Marriage 36
25. Sample Certificate of Birth 37
26. Sample Certifiacte of Death 38
27. Sample Certificate of Fetal Death 39
28. Sample Declaration and Registration of Informal Marriage 40
29. Selected Causes of Accidental Death - 1987 121
30. Leading Causes of Accidental Death by Age Group - 1987 121

GUIDE TO TABLES

Measure	Age	Sex	Race	PH Region	County	City	Number	Rate	Trend
NATALITY									
Births	9	5,13	5,9,13	13,14	13,14	13,14	1,3,10,13,14	1,3,10	3,5
Attendant							4	4	4
Place of Delivery							4	4	4
Length of Pregnancy			9				9		
1st Month Prenatal Care			9				9		
Birth weight		9	9				9		
Mother's Age	9		9				9		
Seasonality							10	10	
MORTALITY									
Deaths		6,13	6,13	13	13	13	1,3,6,10,13	1,3,10	3,6
Infant	11	11,22	11,22	14	14	14	1,7,8,11 14,22	1,7,8,11 14,22	7,8
<28 days	12	12,22	12,22	14	14	14	8,12,14,22	8,12,22	8
28 days-1 year	11	11	11				8,11	8,11	8
Fetal				14	14	14	7,10,14	7,10	7
Maternal				14	14	14	7,14	7	7
Seasonality							10	10	
Leading Causes	16	16					2,15,16,17	2,15,17	17
Selected Causes	19,20, 22,23	19,20, 22,23	19,20, 22,23	21A	21A	21B	18,19,20, 21A,21B, 22,23	18,22	18
NUPTIALITY									
Marriage	24,25	24,25		25	25		1,24,25	1	
Divorce	26,27, 28,29	26,27, 28,29		26	26		1,26,27, 28,29	1	
# of Children Involved							26		

FIGURE 1

Public Health Regional Offices

Effective August 25, 1987

I. SUMMARY OF VITAL STATISTICS FOR TEXAS 1987

In 1987 the natural increase of the Texas population (the excess of resident births over resident deaths) was 182,093, a 3% decline from 1986. The number of births, 301,827, was 1.7% less than the previous year's total; at the same time, the number of deaths increased 0.9% to reach a total of 119,734. Infant deaths (2,744) declined by 5.9% while fetal deaths (2,542) rose slightly, by 1.3%, compared to 1986. Marriages (188,315) and divorces (95,098) each declined by over 3% since 1986. Over 60% of all deaths that occurred in 1987 were due to diseases of the heart (33.4%), malignant neoplasms (21.2%), or cerebrovascular disease (6.8%). Three preventable causes of death (accidents, 5.3%; suicide, 1.8%; homicide, 1.6%) accounted for nearly 9% of all Texas resident deaths during 1987.

The decline in births, marriages and divorces appears to reflect the effects of a Texas economy which has significantly slowed the state's population growth in the latter half of the 1980's. Conversely, the increase in the number of deaths may be attributable to the aging of the Texas population. Declines in the infant death rates are probably due to improved medical technology aimed at the neonate and a heightened public awareness of factors which may lead to unsuccesful pregnancy outcome.

TABLE 1

A COMPARISON OF 1986 AND 1987 VITAL STATISTICS

	1986		1987		% difference	
	number	rate	number	rate	number	rate
births	307,003	18.4	301,827	17.8	-1.7	-3.3
deaths	118,637	7.1	119,734	7.1	+0.9	0
inf death	2,916	9.5	2,744	9.1	-5.9	-4.2
fetal death	2,510	8.2	2,542	8.4	+1.2	+2.4
marriage	194,777	11.7	188,315	11.1	-3.3	-5.1
divorce	98,405	5.9	95,098	5.6	-3.4	-5.1

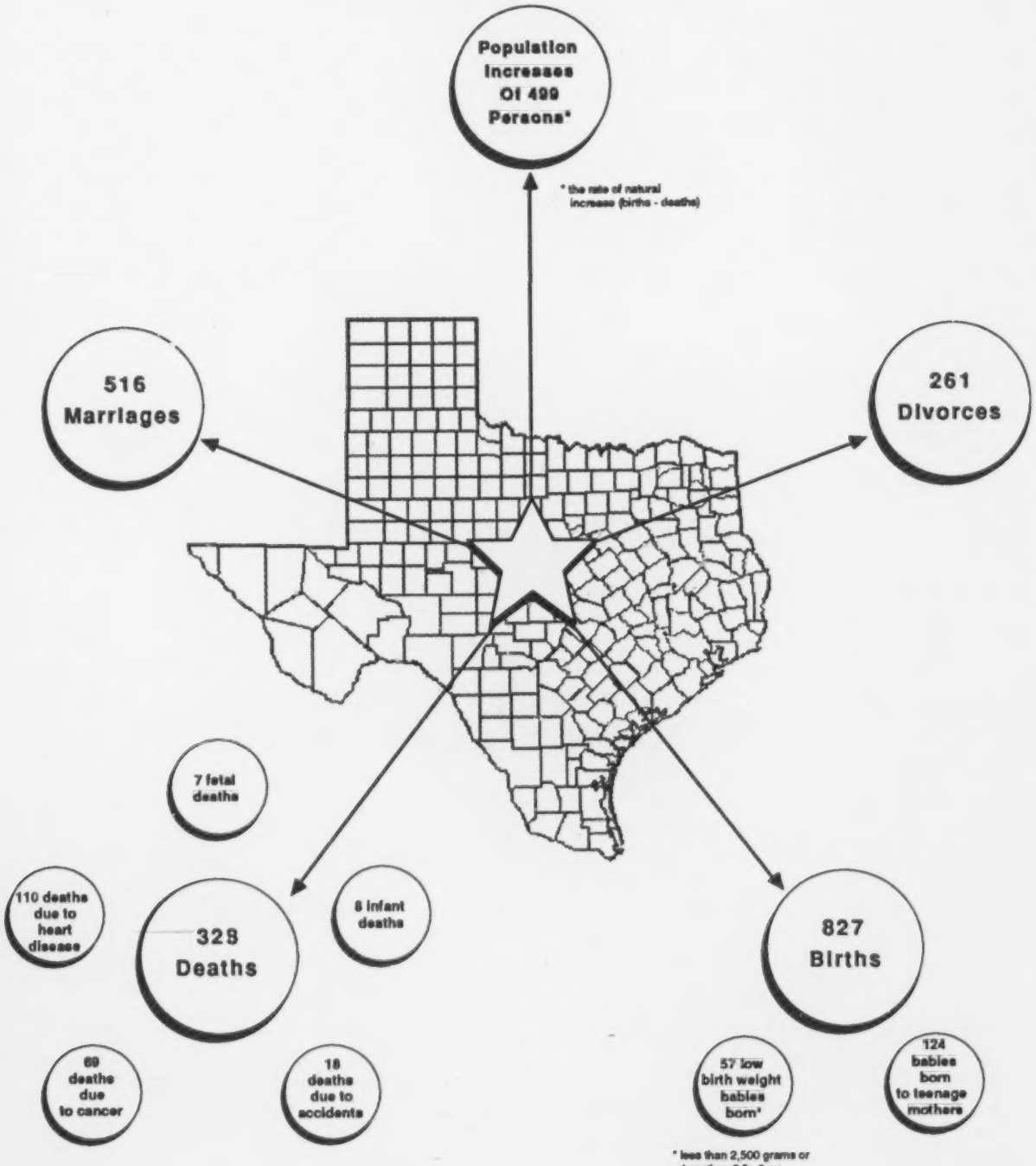
II. THE TEXAS BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Vital Statistics registration in the State of Texas began when the 1869 Texas constitution called for all births, deaths, and marriages in each organized county to be registered, imposing 'adequate penalties' on those individuals who did not comply. An additional mandate by the 1873 Texas Legislature required all parents or guardians to report their children's births to a State District Court within six months and pay a ten-cent registration fee. A five-dollar fine would be imposed for each month's delay past the six-month deadline.

These initial laws, however, and efforts by State Health Officers to enforce them, were largely unsuccessful, especially from 1876 to 1903, in part because no state statutes existed enforcing the registration of births or deaths. In 1903 the Bureau of Vital Statistics was created within the Quarantine Department and given the primary responsibility for maintaining a statewide system of vital statistics. The agency's name became the Department of Health and Vital Statistics. In 1908, the position of State registrar was established, and charged with the responsibility of insuring that all births and deaths occurring in the State were registered with the Bureau, thus centralizing Texas' vital records.

From 1903 until 1909, birth and death certificates were collected and maintained by County Clerks. Beginning in 1910, certificates were placed on file in the records of the State Board of Health in Austin. In 1916 records previously held by individual counties were moved to Austin to be filed with the State Board of Health. This action provided the foundation for the State's dual system of registration. In 1917 Texas enacted a vital statistics law patterned after a model bill recommended

FIGURE 2
ON AN AVERAGE DAY IN TEXAS, THERE ARE...


Population Increases Of 499 Persons*
* the rate of natural increase (births - deaths)
516 Marriages
261 Divorces
7 fetal deaths
110 deaths due to heart disease
328 Deaths
8 infant deaths
827 Births
69 deaths due to cancer
18 deaths due to accidents
57 low birth weight babies born*
124 babies born to teenage mothers
* less than 2,500 grams or less than 5 lb. 9 oz.

by the U.S. Census Bureau. Considerable efforts were made in subsequent years to improve reporting of birth and death events.

Birth and death registration in 1908 were estimated to reflect approximately 40% of the vital events occurring in the State. From 1914 through 1919, vital record registration was approximately 70% complete, from 1920 through 1924, 75% complete, and approximately 85% complete from 1925 through 1929. Not until 1933 did Texas birth and death registration attain the estimated 90% completeness which admitted Texas into the United States Birth and Death Registration Area. Registration in Texas is now estimated to be over 99% complete. The Bureau currently has more than 26,000,000 birth, death, marriage, and divorce records in its files.

The Bureau of Vital Statistics consists of two divisions: The Division of Vital Records and The Division of Statistical Services. The Division of Vital Records registers approximately 750,000 births, deaths, marriages, and divorces per year. Annual requests for records include 250,000 requests for certifications and verifications from vital records, 320,000 searches of the files, 27,000 applications to complete or correct birth and death records, 15,000 applications to file new birth records based upon adoptions, legitimations, and paternity determinations, 13,000 applications to file delayed records of birth, and 1,500 applications to amend birth records based upon court orders of change of name.

The Division of Statistical Services is responsible for developing, analyzing, interpreting, and disseminating vital statistics data required to carry out health missions and to meet the needs of other governmental agencies and the private sector. The Division's staff is trained by the National Center for Health Statistics in the measurement and production of vital statistics data and in cause of death coding. Statistical Services' duties and responsibilities are diverse. The Division codes more than 8,000,000 statistical, demographic, and medical entries in birth, death, marriage, and divorce records each year. The staff responds to more than 1,400 requests annually for statistical data and analyses, participates in medical research, including studies designed to determine the relationships between diseases and the environment, occupational hazards, prenatal care, and many other factors. Statistical services initiates and directs its own research programs and provides other agencies with statistical consultation and assistance. Over 3,000 copies of the Texas Vital Statistics Annual Report, published by the Division, are requested each year.

Selected data on live births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, and divorces are collected and available upon request to agencies or individuals. Special requests may result in a cost reimbursement for staff and computer time utilized.

III. THE RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE: 1933 - 1987

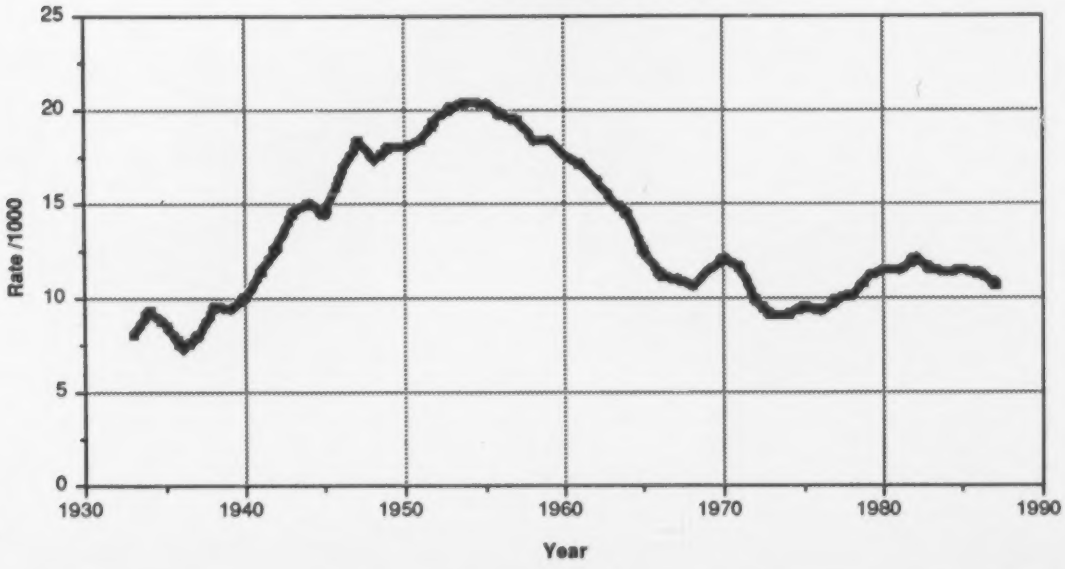
The rate of natural increase describes population growth or decline in a given time period (usually 1 year) due to an excess or deficit of births relative to deaths. This statistic provides a rough estimate of population change. The advantage of this rate is that it is easily obtained from vital registration data and can provide timely initial information on population change. These population data are necessary for public health planning and allocation of community resources, and for forecasting population and health trends.

The average rate of natural increase from 1933 to the present has been an increase of 13.4 individuals per 1,000 resident population per year (Figure 3). The rate of natural increase for 1987 was 10.7 per 1,000 individuals.

Several fluctuations can be identified in the rate over the last 55 years (Figure 3). From 1936 until 1955 the rate of natural increase tripled to 20.5 per 1,000 due to a significantly larger excess of births as compared to previous years. From 1955 until 1967 the rate rapidly declined to a level approaching the 1940 rate. A small growth spurt occurred from 1969 until 1971 when the rate grew to 12.2 per 1,000. Beginning in 1974 and extending through the1980's, we have witnessed another growth curve. Both of these recent increases in the rate of natural growth can be directly related to births occuring to members of the baby boom generation of the 1940's and 50's.

Another factor which has had an impact on the rate of natural increase in Texas has been interstate migration as a result of the business climate of the 1970's and 1980's. In-migration, which tends to draw younger families, occurs when economic opportunities are favorable. An uncertain economic climate reverses this trend and contributes to out-migration. The families likely to migrate are at higher risk of having babies and at a lesser risk of mortality. Thus, the effect of the economic growth of the late 1970's and the early 1980's led to a significant elevation of the rate of natural increase. The Texas economic downturn of the mid-1980's caused out-migration as people sought opportunities elsewhere, thereby reducing the number of young families in the state and leaving behind a population base of older individuals less likely to migrate. If there is significant out-migration in the future, we can expect birth rates to decline and death rates to rise due to a larger population of older individuals. The net effect will be a lower rate of natural increase.

FIGURE 3
THE RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE
1933 - 1987



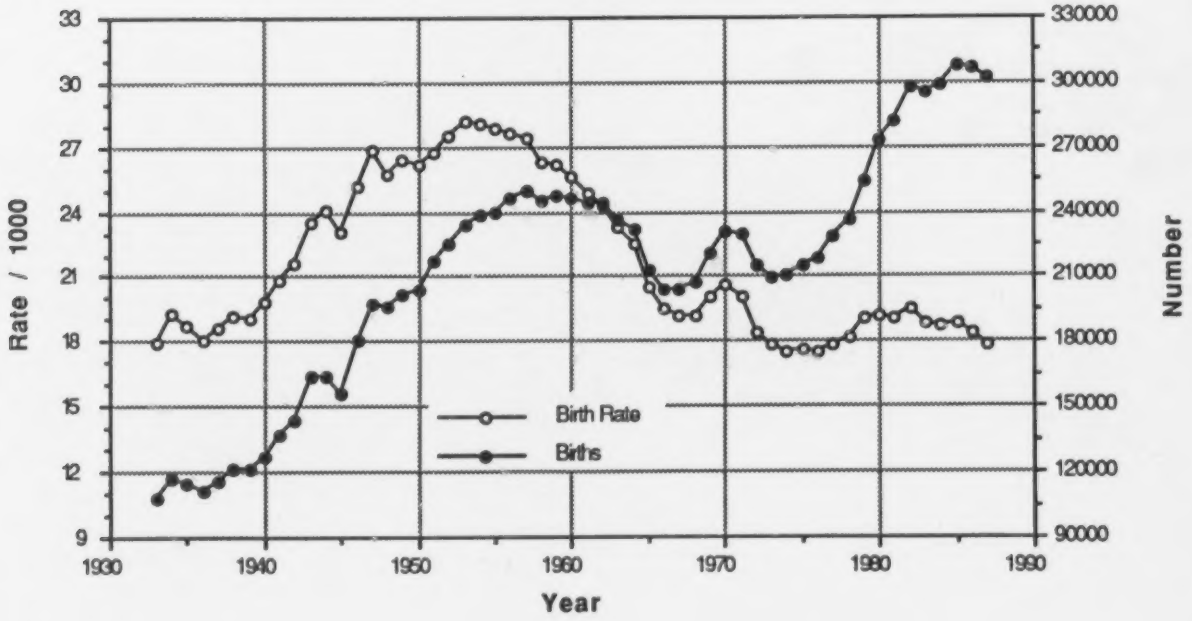
IV. NATALITY

Natality trends profile the reproductive performance in a population through time. The frequency of live births is influenced by many factors including the number of marriages, age at marriage, availability of contraceptives, economic conditions, and the educational, occupational and age-sex composition of the population. Short-term or 'yearly' changes in natality may be directly related to business cycles, war, or environmental change. Long-term alterations in natality may be due to changing cultural ideals of family size, age at marriage, or intervals between births, as well as structural changes in the economy.

Texas has experienced three periods in which the number of births has risen significantly; 1) an extended growth trend from 1936 to 1957; 2) a brief spurt in the number of births from 1968 to 1971 which followed a significant fall in the annual number of births and; 3) a significant increase of the total number of annual births from 1974 to 1982 (Figure 4). Since 1982, the annual numbers of births have fluctuated without demonstrating a clear trend of upward or downward movement.

The crude birth rate clarifies natality trends somewhat. From 1954 until the present, the crude birth rate has steadily fallen from 28.1 to 17.7. This trend has been interrupted only twice by spurts of short duration; the first from 1969 to 1970 and the second from 1977 to 1982. These spurts most likely reflect an increase in the number of births caused by the maturation of the original baby boom cohort of 1946 to 1957 who were then forming their own families. The trend in the crude birth rate from 1983 to the present, however, is clearly downward.

FIGURE 4
BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES
1933 - 1987



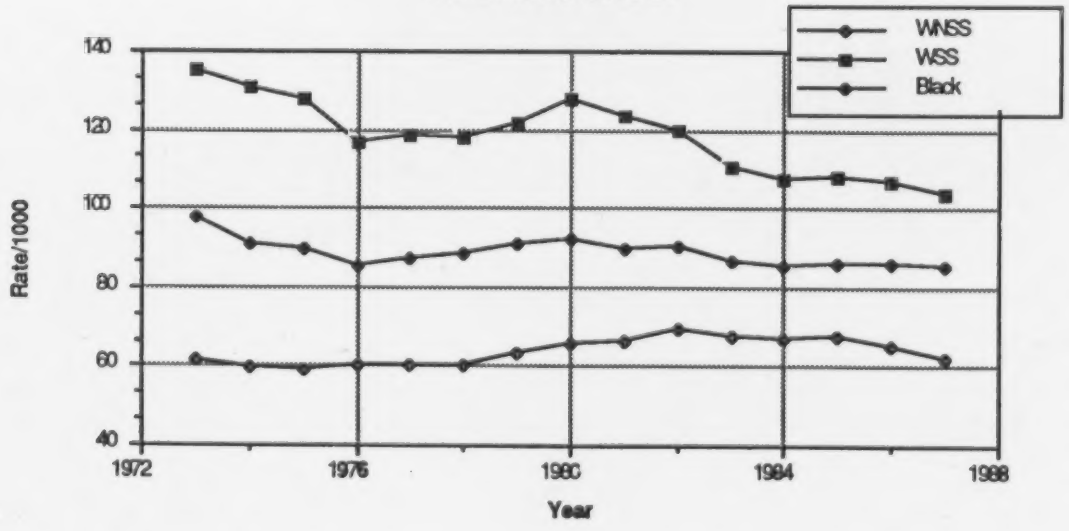
1. General Fertility Rates

The general fertility rate (GFR) measures the number of live births per 1,000 women between the ages of 15-44 for a given year. The GFR is a more refined measure of natality than the total number of births or the crude birth rate because it relates the number of births to the pool of women most likely to be fertile, i.e., the population at risk of childbearing. Changing patterns in overall fertility are more accurately portrayed by the GFR because the statistic reduces the effects of varying age and sex distributions in different populations. Thus, it is a better measure than the crude birth rate for comparing the natality experience of different geographic regions or ethnic groups.

Figure 5 presents Texas general fertility rates by ethnicity for the years 1973 through 1987. Two salient features of the Texas GFRs from 1973 to 1987 are: 1) the wide disparity between GFR for the three ethnic groups (Black, White Spanish surname, and White non-Spanish surname) in 1973 and 2) the degree of convergence of GFR for the three groups since that time. White Spanish surname women have had the highest GFR, but over the last 15 years the rate has shown a downward trend; the 1987 White Spanish surname GFR of 104.0 is 23.1% less than the 1973 GFR of 135.3. The GFR for Black women, which is intermediate between the White Spanish surname high and the White non-Spanish surname low, has also undergone a general decline, although not as pronounced as that of White Spanish surname women. The 1987 GFR of 85.7 for Black women is 12.0% lower than the 1973 GFR of 97.4. In contrast to the trends for White Spanish surname and Black women the GFR for White non-Spanish surname women tended to rise slightly between 1979 and 1985. However, by 1987, the White non-Spanish surname GFR stood at 62.1, only 1.5% higher than the 1973 GFR of 61.2.

The net effect of the decreasing Black and White Spanish surname GFRs, in combination with the increasing White non-Spanish surname GFR, is that the total GFR for all women is virtually the same in 1987 as it was in the mid-1970s, approximately 74 births per 1,000 women of reproductive age.

FIGURE 5
GENERAL FERTILITY RATES
BY ETHNIC GROUP



2. Births to Teenage Women

Fifteen percent of all Texas births in 1987 were to teenagers (Figure 6). In recent years public health researchers and health care providers have recognized that, as a group, adolescents are at greater risk of complications of pregnancy and their infants are at greater risk of health problems. Adolescents have reduced child care capabilities when compared to older women. A pregnant teenager faces economic, social, psychological, and biological hardship and bears a child at high cost to herself, to her child, and to the community.

Several natality statistics serve to profile the problems of adolescent pregnancy. Forty-six percent of Texas teenagers who gave birth in 1987 were unmarried. Pregnant adolescents receive less prenatal care than older women. Overall, 32% of the Texas women giving birth in 1987 either received no prenatal care or their prenatal care began after the first trimester of pregnancy. For teenagers, however, the percentage rises to 56%. This lack of care contributes to another unfortunate statistic; 9% of babies born to teenagers in 1987 were low birth weight infants (infants weighing less than 5.5 pounds or 2500 grams at birth). These are high risk babies; approximately 8% of them will die before their first birthday. Those that live past their first birthday have an elevated risk of developmental problems and impaired physical and mental capabilities.

Figure 7 gives Texas fertility rates, by ethnicity, for adolescent women. The trends are encouraging. Over the last 15 years the rates for all three ethnic groups have declined. The rates for Black teenagers, which have been the highest, show an appreciable drop, 21%, from a rate of 71.6 in 1973 to 56.6 in 1987. Rates for White Spanish surname adolescents, which are just slightly below those of Blacks, have declined 15%, from a high of 59.7 in 1974 to a low of 50.9 in 1987. White non-Spanish surname adolescent rates are approximately half those of the White Spanish surname women and have fallen the most, 22%, from 29.0 in 1973 to 22.7 in 1987.

FIGURE 6
PERCENT OF 1987 ETHNIC GROUP BIRTHS BY MATERNAL AGE GROUP

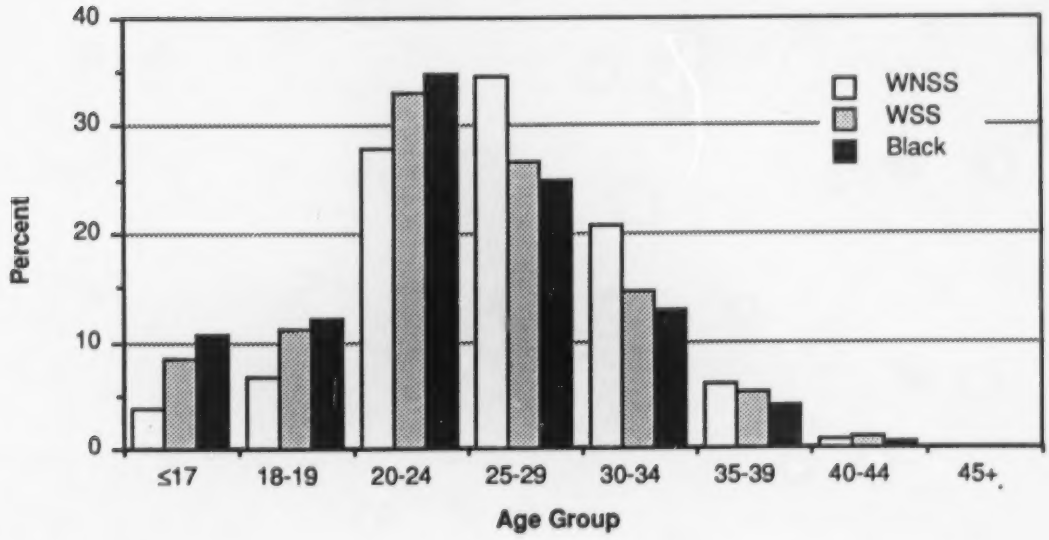
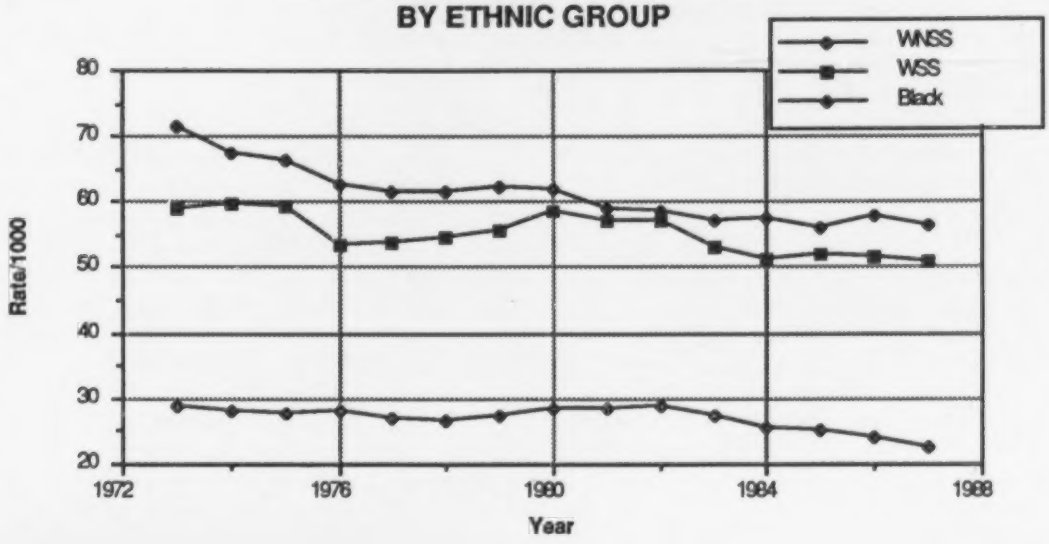


FIGURE 7
ADOLESCENT FERTILITY RATES
BY ETHNIC GROUP

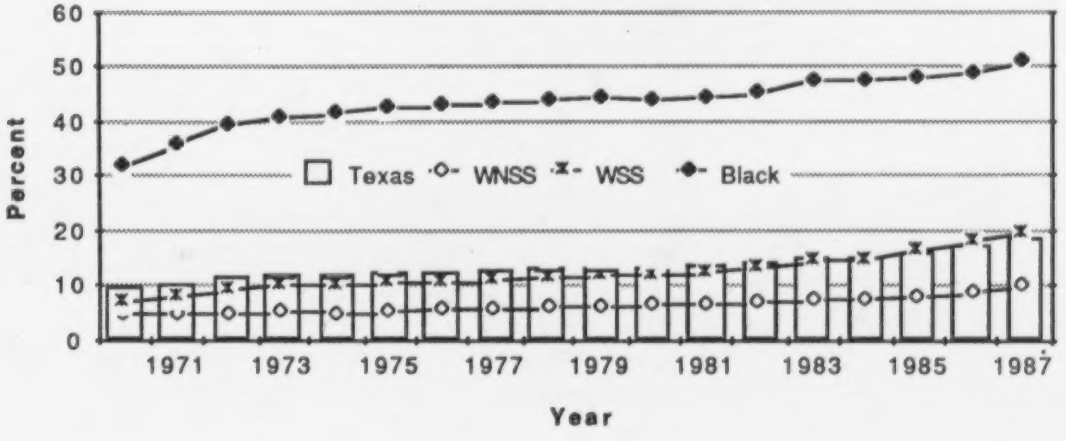


3. Births to Unmarried Women

In 1987, nearly 19% of all Texas resident live births were to unmarried mothers; out of a total of 301,827 births, 56,323 were infants born to mothers who listed no father on the birth certificate. Furthermore, births to unmarried women have been on the rise at least since 1970, first slowly, then, in the eighties, at an accelerating pace.

These statistics are cause for concern from a public health standpoint. Unmarried mothers are, on average, younger than married mothers, and they often have few economic resources. In addition, unmarried mothers often receive inadequate prenatal care, and their infants experience in-

FIGURE 8
PERCENT OF LIVE BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED
WOMEN BY ETHNIC GROUP



creased risks of prematurity, low birth weight, and congenital abnormality.

Figure 8 shows trends for births to single women over the period 1970 to 1987. The trend line for the state begins, in 1970, at a low of 9.4% and rises at a moderate pace through 1973. From 1973 until 1980, the increases of births to unmarried mothers slow somewhat, with percentages ranging from 11.8% to 13.3%. The percentage of all live births which were to unmarried mothers accelerated rapidly after 1981; by 1987 18.7% of the Texas resident births were to single women.

Figure 8 also illustrates the differences by ethnic group as the percentage of all live births which were to unmarried mothers. Births to Black unmarried mothers are highest overall, ranging from a low of 32.1% of all Black births in 1970 to the current high of 51.0% in 1987. Over half of the Texas Black infants born this year were born to unmarried mothers; these infants bear a greater risk of early health problems. Nevertheless, the rate of increase in births to single Black women, although already high, does not match the rate of increase among White non-Spanish surname and White Spanish surname single women. Between 1970 and 1987, the percentage of births to unmarried White non-Spanish surname women has more than doubled (from 4.7% in 1970 to 9.9% in 1987), while that of White Spanish surname women has almost tripled (from 6.8% in 1970 to 19.4% in 1987). Were this trend to continue at the same pace, the total number of births to single mothers would rise dramatically since the White non-Spanish surname and White Spanish surname groups together make up nearly 89% of the Texas population.

Increases of this magnitude constitute a major health threat to Texas infants under current conditions. In 1987, 19.2% of the unmarried mothers were under the age of 18 years; only 3.2% of the married women giving birth were under 18. Only 41.8% of the unmarried mothers giving birth in 1987 received prenatal care in the first trimester of pregnancy, while married mothers as a whole began prenatal care much earlier, with 71.3% making their first prenatal visit in the first trimester. Married mothers rarely did without prenatal care entirely (2.6%); unmarried mothers were more likely to give birth with no prenatal care at all (8.0%). Six percent of the infants born to married mothers in 1987 had low birth weights, while 11.0% of the infants born to unmarried mothers weighed less than 5.5 pounds or 2,500 grams (the boundary between low and average birth weights). Furthermore, infants of unmarried mothers were more likely to have experienced shortened gestation periods than infants born to married mothers. In 1987, 19.9% of the live births to unmarried mothers occurred before the 38th week of pregnancy; the percentage for married mothers was, again lower, with 12.9% giving birth before the 38th week. The incidence of congenital abnormalities in 1987 was higher for infants born to unmarried mothers, standing at 2.0% of all births to single women. In contrast, the incidence for infants born to married mothers was lower at 1.2%.

4. Prenatal Care in Texas

(Contributed by the Bureau of Maternal and Child Health)

Federal standards define 'adequate' prenatal care as care beginning in the first three months of pregnancy. Figure 9 shows for the years 1970 through 1987 the percent of Texas resident live births in which the mother's prenatal care began in the first trimester. This figure also shows the equivalent trends for ethnic groups over the same period. Figure 10 delineates first trimester prenatal care percentages by maternal age.

There are considerable differences between the percentage of White non-Spanish surname women who initiated prenatal care in the first trimester of pregnancy and those of the other two groups (White Spanish surname women and Black women). The percentage of White non-Spanish surname mothers receiving first trimester prenatal care remained relatively constant during the 17 years shown in Figure 9. The percentages for the groups, Blacks and White Spanish surname, have risen substantially since 1970. The percentage of Blacks initiating care in the first trimester had increased by 15.4 percentage points by 1987, while the White Spanish surname percentage rose 10.3 percentage points. As a result, the difference between the White non-Spanish surname group and the other two groups has lessened considerably (by 13.2 percentage points for White Spanish surname, and by 18.3 percentage points for Blacks). Note that due to the large percentage of births to White non-Spanish surname mothers, the State trend mirrors the White non-Spanish surname trend. Note too, that in 1973, the Black percentage surpassed the percentage of first trimester prenatal care among White Spanish surname women and has remained higher through 1987.

Figure 9 seems to contain two distinct growth trends. In the decade of the seventies, there was a steady increase for all three ethnic groups (with a slight dip for the White non-Spanish surname group during the years 1975-1977). In 1980, however, all three groups dropped sharply. Since that time the percentages have remained relatively constant through 1987. A revision in the birth certificate in 1980 changed the way prenatal care data was coded. Because of the overlap in making the transition to the revised birth certificate, this change could have affected 1981 as well. Nevertheless, the trends have continued falling at a lesser pace in subsequent years and the factors affecting this decline are not fully understood. Additional investigation is needed.

FIGURE 9
PERCENT PRENATAL CARE INITIATED IN THE FIRST TRIMESTER BY ETHNIC GROUP

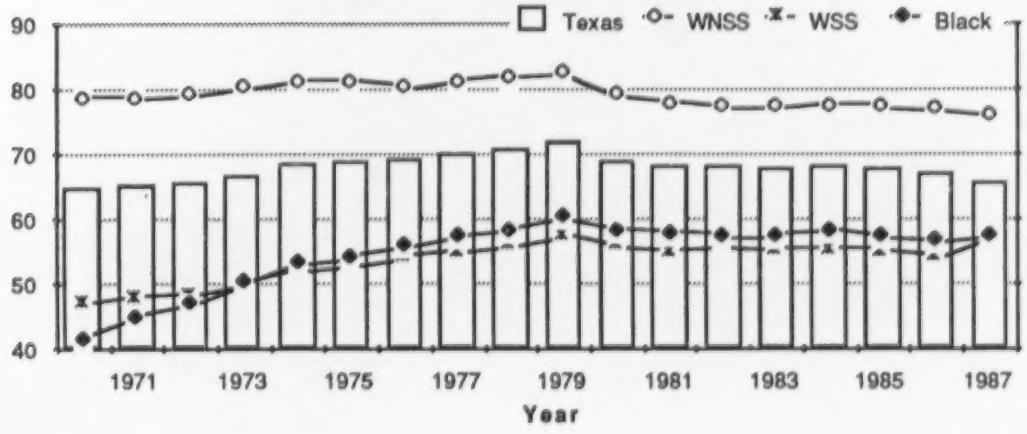
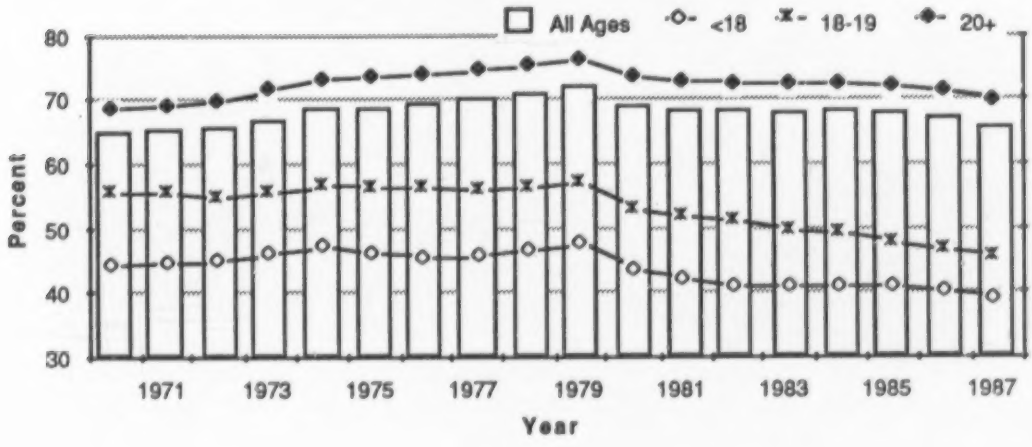


Figure 10 shows percent of first trimester entry into prenatal care between 1970 and 1987 by the age group of the mother. These groups are: 1) women less than 18 years of age; 2) women ages 18-19; and 3) women 20 years of age or older. The graph depicts the markedly different patterns of entry into prenatal care for women of different ages. In 1987, approximately 70% of the 20+ year-old women entered care in the first trimester, compared to less than half of the 18-19 year-olds and over one third of the women age 17 or younger.

Furthermore, the gap is widening. The drop associated with the 1980 form revision was more dramatic for the two younger groups than for the older women. While all three groups continued on a downward trend between 1980 and 1987, it was more pronounced among the two younger groups. Again, more investigation is needed to discover why these negative trends have occurred.

FIGURE 10
PERCENT PRENATAL CARE INITIATED IN THE FIRST TRIMESTER BY MATERNAL AGE



V. MORTALITY

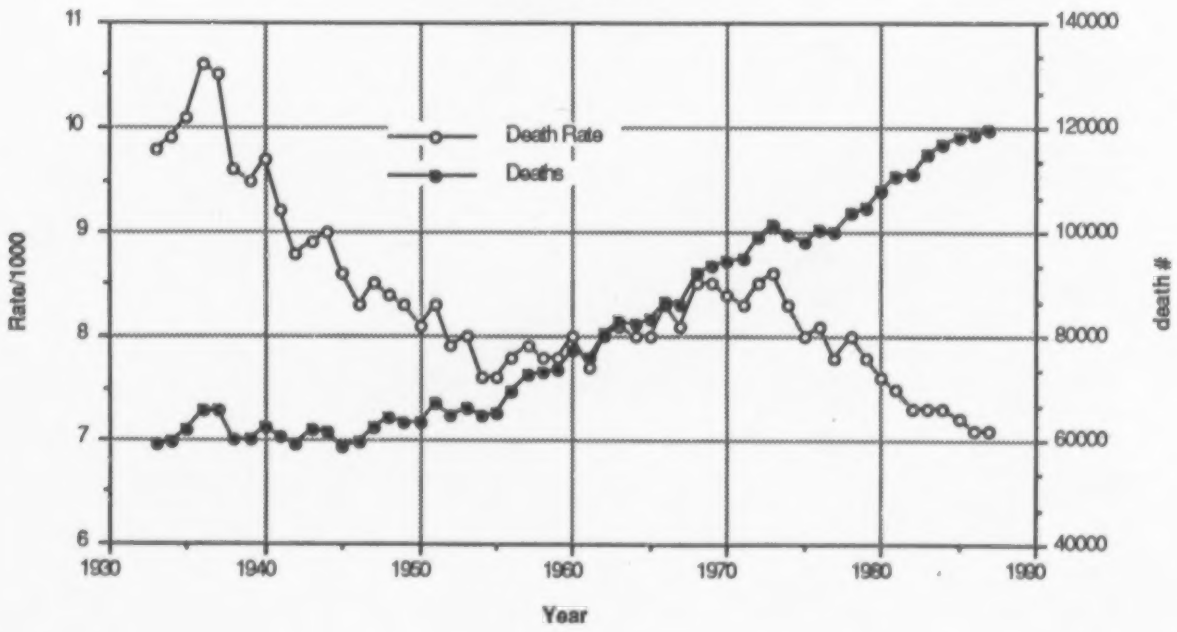
The rate at which death occurs in any given population depends on the age, sex, ethnicity, health, occupation, and economic composition of the population observed. Mortality patterns have a significant influence on population growth and say much about a population's standard of living and health care. The development, operation, and evaluation of public health programs, the delivery of governmental services such as Social Security and Medicare, and the forecasting of population trends depend on the knowledge of mortality rates.

The most widely-used mortality measures are crude death rates, age-specific death rates, and cause-specific death rates. These rates provide insight into the general health of the population and into the specific health problems of narrow age groups.

Preventing unnecessary death and disease and promoting the public health have been the driving forces of the public health movement since its inception during the 19th century. Dramatic gains in life expectancy over the course of the past century, however, have had a profound impact on these traditional measures of mortality, and more recently, public health efforts have stressed that premature mortality is, in large part, preventable mortality. Health studies demand not only the more well known mortality statistics which measure the health problems of the entire population, but also new complementary measures which reflect a different set of problems, the causes of premature deaths of younger people.

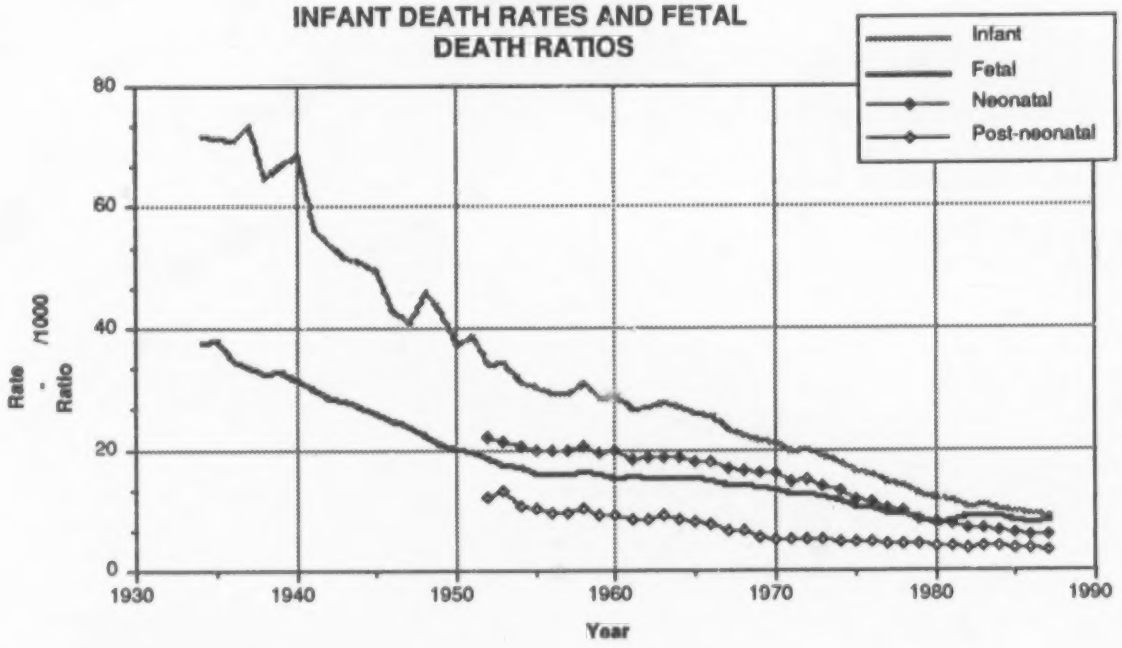
The total number of annual deaths has risen steadily since 1950 (Figure 11). The trend reflects a growing state population as well as one in which the population is aging. Conversely, the crude death rate, although showing a slight rise from 1954 to 1973, is at its lowest point since 1933, 7.1 deaths per 1,000 population.

FIGURE 11
DEATHS AND DEATH RATES
1933 - 1987



Infant death rates and fetal death ratios have shown continued declines since 1933. The most dramatic declines were from 1933 until the mid-1950's, a period in which biomedical technology, vaccines, and antibiotics were developed to combat the most common childhood diseases. The declines since the 50's, which reflect continued improvements, have followed a less steep curve and have almost flattened. More detail on infant mortality by age and ethnicity can be found in Tables 11, 12, 22, and 23.

FIGURE 12
INFANT DEATH RATES AND FETAL DEATH RATIOS



1. Classifying Causes of Death

The completed death certificate is both the legal document which records the death of an individual and an instrument which provides invaluable medical data on the cause of death of the decedent. These data are important for assessing the general health of the population, the identification of specific medical problems, disease etiology, the relationships of various diseases to one another, leading causes of death, and unusual geographic or temporal trends of death.

The death certificate is completed by an attending physician, coroner, or medical examiner. Texas mortality statistics until 1986 were based on a count of deaths with one underlying cause assigned for each death. The cause of death was assigned by a nosologist who examined all causes on the death certificate and determined the underlying cause through application of the rules and principles delineated by the International Classification of Diseases.

To improve our understanding of factors which directly or indirectly lead to death, in 1986 Texas began Multiple Cause of Death Coding (MCDC) in cooperation with the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). MCDC provides access to all causes listed on the certificate instead of a single assigned underlying cause of death. MCDC utilizes the NCHS Automated Classification of Medical Entities (ACME) System for assigning underlying cause of death. This system provides full medical information from death certificates with the final assignment of the underlying cause through computerized application of *The Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases* (ICD-9).

The ACME system assigns codes to each disease entity entered on the death certificate. The automated process ensures that the meaning the certifier (the attending physician, coroner, or medical examiner) intended to convey is reflected as the underlying cause of death.

In addition to providing a more accurate and uniform system for determining the underlying cause of death, MCDC provides medical and public health researchers the opportunity to study more comprehensive mortality data. These data provide information on the events leading to various causes of death and the patterns of relationships that seemingly unrelated or unsuspected disease processes may have with one another.

2. Years of Potential Life Lost

The years of potential life (YPLL) statistic is a measure of premature mortality; it provides a value representing the total number of years of potential life lost by those who die before reaching the age of 65. Since life expectancy has increased greatly and most deaths now occur in older age groups, conventional mortality statistics have become unusually sensitive to mortality rates in the older population. Thus, crude and age-adjusted rates are heavily biased by the underlying disease processes of the elderly. The major strength of YPLL is that it provides a single overall measure which emphasizes premature deaths of younger individuals. Such a measure is needed since premature mortality is, in large part, preventable mortality.

Preventable mortality includes deaths due to intentional or unintentional injuries, deaths related to personal habits (smoking, diet, sedentary lifestyle), and deaths due to diseases or injuries which are usually responsive to current medical practice either prior to onset (i.e., immunization, education) or after onset (i.e., antibiotics, new techniques and procedures, or advanced medical technology).

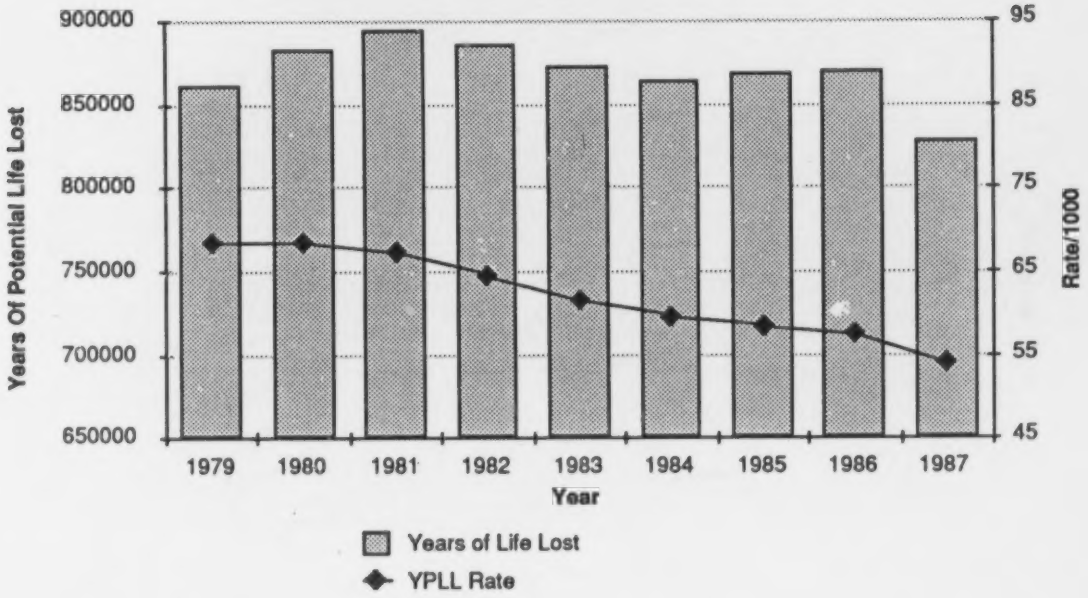
Total years of potential life lost by all Texas residents under the age of 65 for each year from 1979 to 1987 are shown in Figure 13. Total years of life lost has tended to fluctuate from year to year with moderate variation and no distinct trend. For example, in 1979 Texans lost 860,683 years of potential life; the high for the period of study was 895,159 years lost in 1981 and the low occurred this year with 828,435 years lost. Despite the lack of a distinct trend over time in the YPLL statistic, there has been progress made in preventing premature mortality in Texas. As Figure 13 illustrates, the rate of premature mortality for the state shows a steady downward trend. In 1979 there were 68.4 years of life lost for every 1,000 Texas residents under the age of 65; by 1987 the rate had declined almost 21% to 54.0 years of life lost.

Male premature mortality in Texas was nearly twice that of females each year from 1979 to 1987. Females usually died at slightly older ages and were less likely to die from preventable causes. Figure 14 shows the wide divergence of YPLL rates between the sexes. Trend lines for females of all ethnic groups fall near the lower half of the scale while trend lines for males are found near the upper half.

Figure 14 also illustrates yearly differences in rates of YPLL by ethnicity. Rates are highest for the Black group, lowest for the White Non-Spanish Surname group, and the rates for the White Spanish Surname group are intermediate between the other two. The rates of premature mortality for all groups is considerably lower in 1987 than it was in 1979. YPLL rates for Black males fell from 146.7 in 1979 to 116.1 in 1983, but the downward trend was then partially reversed until this year when rates fell abruptly. Currently, in 1987, the Black male YPLL rate is 114.9. Although the Black female YPLL rates have been much lower than those of Black males, each of these rates have followed a similar trend with respect to time. Black females consistently experienced higher rates of premature mortality than White non-Spanish surname and White Spanish surname females. Furthermore, Black female YPLL rates declined from 77.7 in 1979 to 62.4 in 1984 only to rise again until this year. In 1987, Black female rates of premature mortality declined again, currently standing at 64.6.

White Spanish surname male premature mortality rates have been declining steadily since 1980 and it is in this group that the greatest savings in years of life, which otherwise would have been lost, are to be found. In 1980, the rate of YPLL for

FIGURE 13
YEARS OF POTENTIAL LIFE LOST: TOTAL YEARS LOST AND RATES



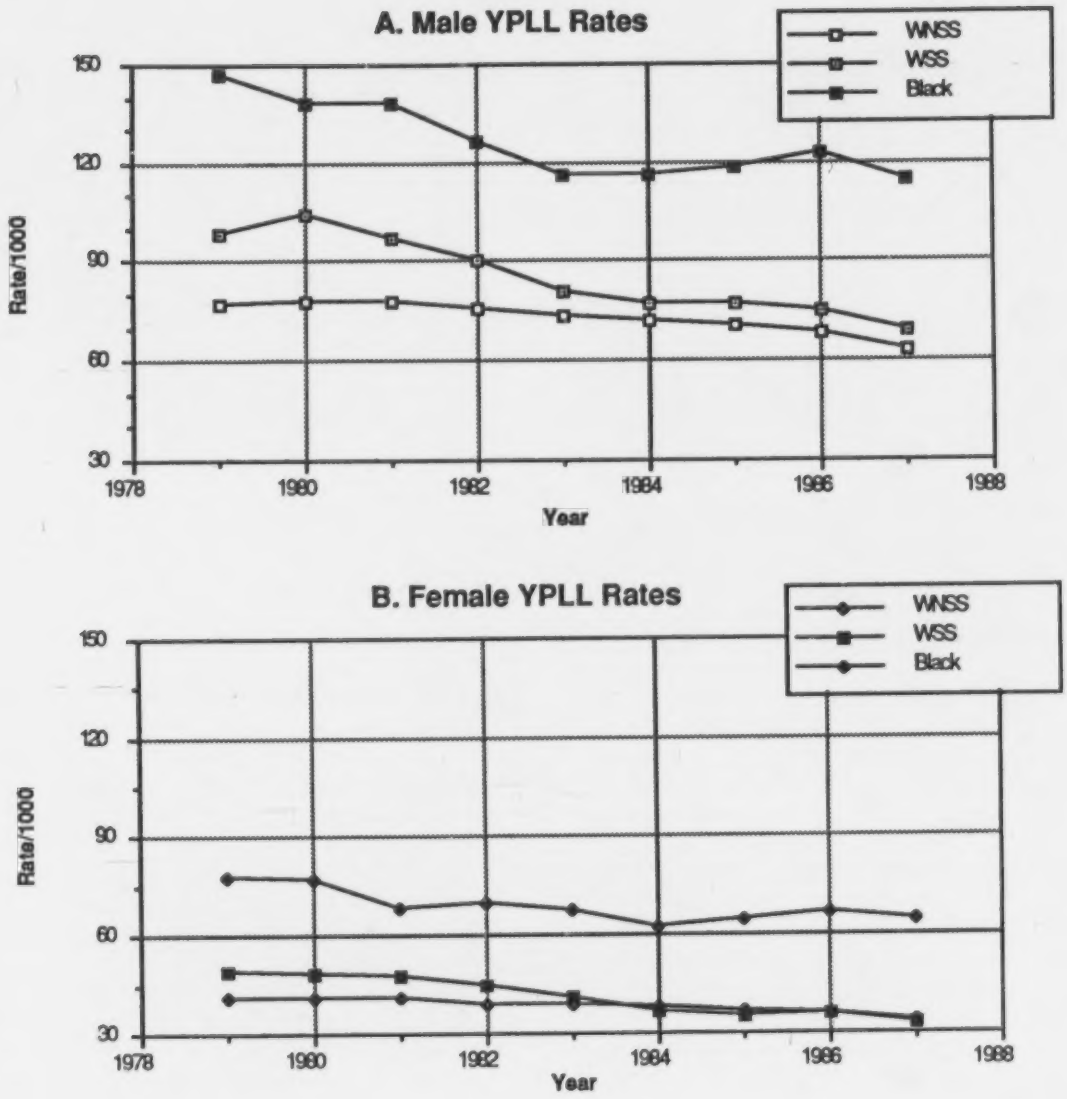
White Spanish surname males reached a high of 104.0 years lost per 1,000 individuals at risk; by 1987, the rate had dropped to 69.3, a reduction of 33%. As can be seen in Figure 14, White Spanish surname female rates, already relatively low, fell slightly to converge by 1984 with rates for White non-Spanish surname females. White non-Spanish surname males and females experienced a slow but steady reduction in premature mortality rates.

What factors most influenced the decline in the YPLL rates? The greatest overall savings came from two mortality categories: 'Accidents and Adverse Effects' and 'Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period' (Table 2, Figure 15). The first category, 'Accidents...' is dominated by deaths due to motor vehicle accidents. Accidents are the leading cause of death for teenagers and young adults. Declines in deaths due to motor vehicle accidents accounted for most of the reductions of premature mortality attributable to 'Accidents...'.

The YPLL rate due to motor vehicle accidents fell from 10.6 years lost in 1979 to 6.9 years lost in 1987. Male rates of motor vehicle accident YPLL were nearly 3 times as high as female rates. Traffic-related YPLL rates of all female ethnic groups were uniformly low and declined at a modest pace. Male rates showed a large divergence by ethnic group: White Spanish surname males had the highest rates of premature mortality attributable to motor vehicle accidents, White non-Spanish surname males were next, and Black males had the lowest rates for all males. Motor vehicle accident rates fell for all groups studied, but White Spanish surname males had the greatest savings in YPLL. In 1980, White Spanish surname male rates peaked at 18.6; by 1987 White Spanish surname males as a group lost only 10.9 years of life for every 1,000 at risk. YPLL rates specific to Other Accidents diminished less rapidly, dropping from 6.5 in 1979 to 4.5 in 1987.

The second premature mortality category, 'Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period' is a composite category encompassing health problems leading to deaths of infants. Savings in YPLL in 'Certain Conditions... ' were most evident in cause-specific rates associated with deaths of infants born prematurely. Advances in medical science and technology have greatly enhanced the survival chances of premature infants, especially those who previously died of respiratory distress syndrome related to underdeveloped lungs. In 1980, for example, there were 99.8 years of life lost to respiratory distress for every 1,000 live births in Texas. By 1987, the

FIGURE 14
YPLL RATES BY ETHNICITY



cause-specific YPLL rate for respiratory distress was reduced by nearly 45%, now standing at 55.1. Many other cause-specific YPLL rates in this composite category, 'Certain Conditions...' also saw dramatic declines. Premature mortality rates due to short gestation and low birthweight fell 22% over the period studied. Birth trauma YPLL rates were reduced by three-fourths from 18.3 in 1979 to 4.5 in 1987. The rate of YPLL associated with neonatal hemorrhage was cut by 80%, falling from 24.3 years lost per 1,000 live births in 1979 to 5.1 years lost in 1987. Premature mortality of infants related to maternal complications of pregnancy have decreased 81% since 1979 when there were 44.6 years of life lost for every 1,000 live births in Texas; currently, in 1987, the cause-specific YPLL rate for these conditions is 8.3.

Although long-term downward trends for Accidents and 'Certain Conditions...' contributed the

TABLE 2

**LEADING CAUSES OF PREMATURE MORTALITY (YPLL)
FOR SELECTED YEARS**

1979				1987			
Rank	Cause	Total YPLL	YPLL Rate/1000	Rank	Cause	Total YPLL	YPLL Rate/1000
1	Accidents and Adverse Effects	215,413	17.1	1	Accidents and Adverse Effects	176,233	11.5
2	Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period	104,221	8.3	2	Malignant Neoplasms	106,281	6.9
3	Malignant Neoplasms	100,330	8.0	3	Diseases of the Heart	94,389	6.2
4	Diseases of the Heart	93,207	7.4	4	Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period	79,341	5.2
5	Homicide	73,111	5.8	5	Homicide	61,103	4.0
6	Congenital Anomalies	52,555	4.2	6	Suicide	50,221	3.3
7	Suicide	39,913	3.2	7	Congenital Anomalies	46,238	3.0
8	Pneumonia and Influenza	16,477	1.3	8	Cerebrovascular Disease	15,526	1.0
9	Cerebrovascular Disease	15,187	1.2	9	Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis	12,068	0.8
10	Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis	14,855	1.2	10	Pneumonia and and Influenza	11,748	0.8

greatest savings of years of life for the entire period, 1979 to 1987, two major short-term reductions in cause-specific rates for 1987 are worthy of further discussion. The first, motor vehicle accidents, has already been mentioned as a part of the long-term trend, but the decrease found in 1987 exceeds what might have been expected by looking at the long-term trend. The second, homicides, had fallen from 1981 to 1984, only to rise again in 1985 and 1986.

Motor vehicle accidents and homicides are causes of death strongly related to age; the relationship becomes apparent when we shift our focus from premature deaths to total deaths. For example, in 1987, motor vehicle accidents claimed the lives of 3,315 Texans; over half the victims were teenagers or young adults in the 15-34 age group. Similarily, out of 1,948 total resident homicide deaths in 1987, 58.1% of all victims were members of this age group. Furthermore, this year the first and second leading causes of death for males in this age range were Accidents and Adverse Effects (which includes motor vehicle accidents) and Homicide; these were the first and third leading causes of death for teenage and young-adult females in 1987.

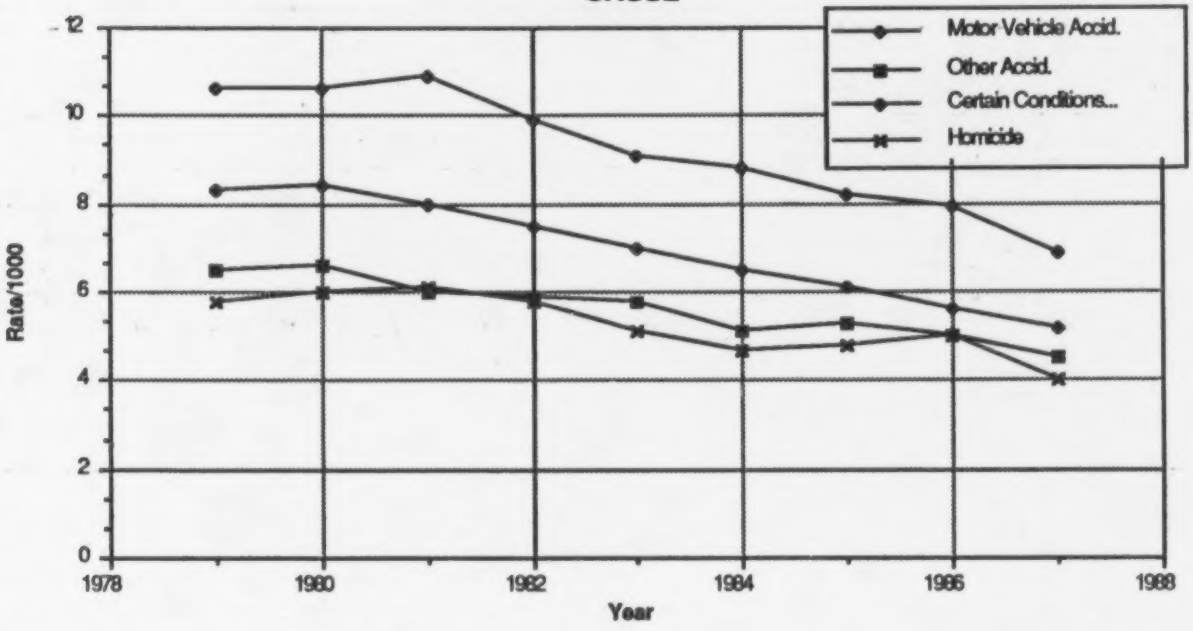
The overall downward trend in YPLL rates due to motor vehicle accidents coincides with increased public education which has led to the adoption of a variety of safety measures tending to reduce traffic fatalities. Safer automobiles, seat belt legislation, child restraint systems. lowered speed limits, public awareness of the dangers of driving while intoxicated, and a higher legal drinking age -all have played a part in reducing premature mortality from motor vehicle accidents.

In 1986, Texas residents under the age of 65 lost 119,636 years of life to motor vehicle accidents. The 1986 YPLL rate was 7.9 years lost for every 1,000 persons at risk. This year, however, there were only 106,519 years lost; and the motor vehicle accident rate fell a full point, to 6.9. These 1987 totals and rates are lower than any of the

other years since 1979, and represent one of the largest yearly reductions on record, of deaths of Texas residents of all ages in motor vehicle accidents

Homicide total YPLL and YPLL rates also fell abruptly in 1987. In 1986, Texas residents lost a total of 74,925 years of life as the victims of homicide. Furthermore, the cause-specific rate for homicide in 1986 stood at 5.0 years lost for every 1,000 Texas residents under the age of 65. In 1987, however, this rate was reduced by a full point, declining to 4.0, and total years lost to homicides fell to 61,103. Both the 1987 total YPLL and YPLL rates for homicides represent the lowest values seen during the period, 1979 to 1987.

FIGURE 15
SELECTED YPLL RATES BY CAUSE



3. Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)

(Contributed by the Bureau of AIDS and STD Control)

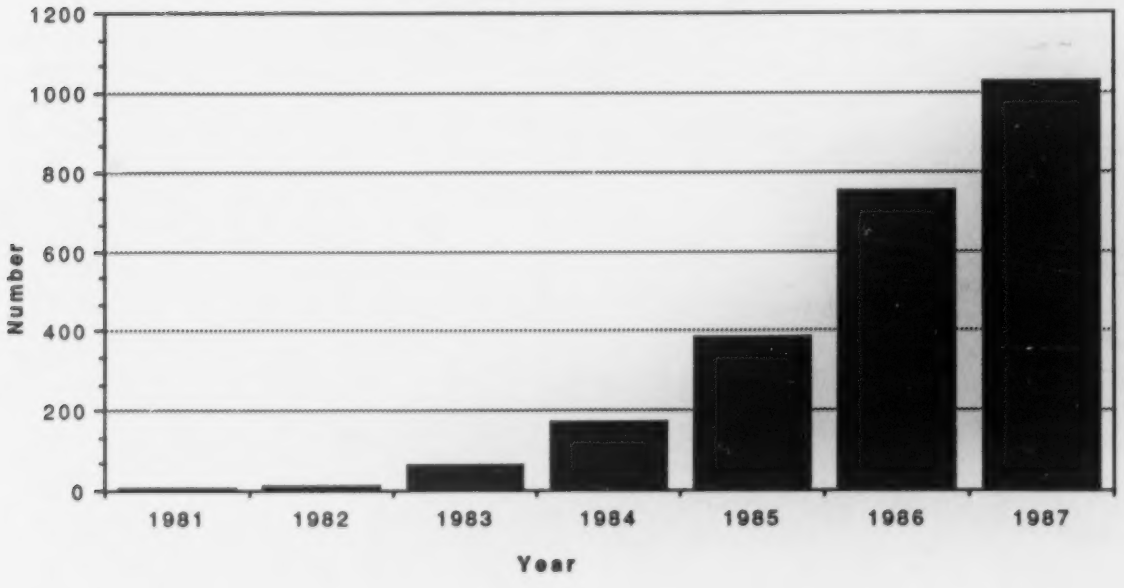
From case reports tabulated through August 19, 1988, a total of 1,766 Texas residents were diagnosed as having Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) in 1987. (The mean interval between infection and the onset of AIDS is five years, but can exceed seven years). A total of 1,026 AIDS related deaths were confirmed by the Departmental AIDS registry as having occurred in 1987. This was a 36% increase over the number of AIDS related deaths which occurred in 1986 (753). The number of AIDS deaths has shown a steady and significant increase over the past seven years (Figure 16).

A total of 1,734 individuals diagnosed as having AIDS in 1987 were 20 years of age or older. The distribution of the adult cases by ethnicity shows that a disproportionately high percentage of cases, 77%, occurred among the White non-Spanish surname population, which makes up nearly two-thirds of the total Texas population. Conversely, White Spanish surname individuals constituted only 11% of all AIDS cases, whereas they are 23% of the total Texas population. The proportion of Black AIDS cases, 12%, is more consistent with the 11% Black composition of the Texas population.

Males made up 97% of the 1987 reported adult AIDS cases and 98% of the adult AIDS cases in 1986. Male to male sexual activity is still the predominant risk factor for men and it accounts for 81% of the cases diagnosed in 1987. This is an increase of two percentage points over 1986. Four percent of the male cases diagnosed with AIDS in 1987 were due to IV drug use and an additional 9% involved individuals whose lifestyles included a combination of homosexual contact and IV drug use. Four percent of male AIDS cases were caused by transfusion of contaminated blood or blood products. These transfusions took place prior to mid-1985, which was when routine screening of all donated blood began.

Transfusions administered prior to mid-1985 account for 42% of the female AIDS cases diagnosed in 1987. Twenty-five percent of female cases were the result of IV drug use and 23% were due to heterosexual contact with an infected individual.

FIGURE 16
AIDS DEATHS BY YEAR



4. Homicide

In 1987, a total of 1,948 Texas residents were the victims of homicide. During the last decade, homicide has come to be considered a form of preventable mortality and a focus of concern for public health workers.

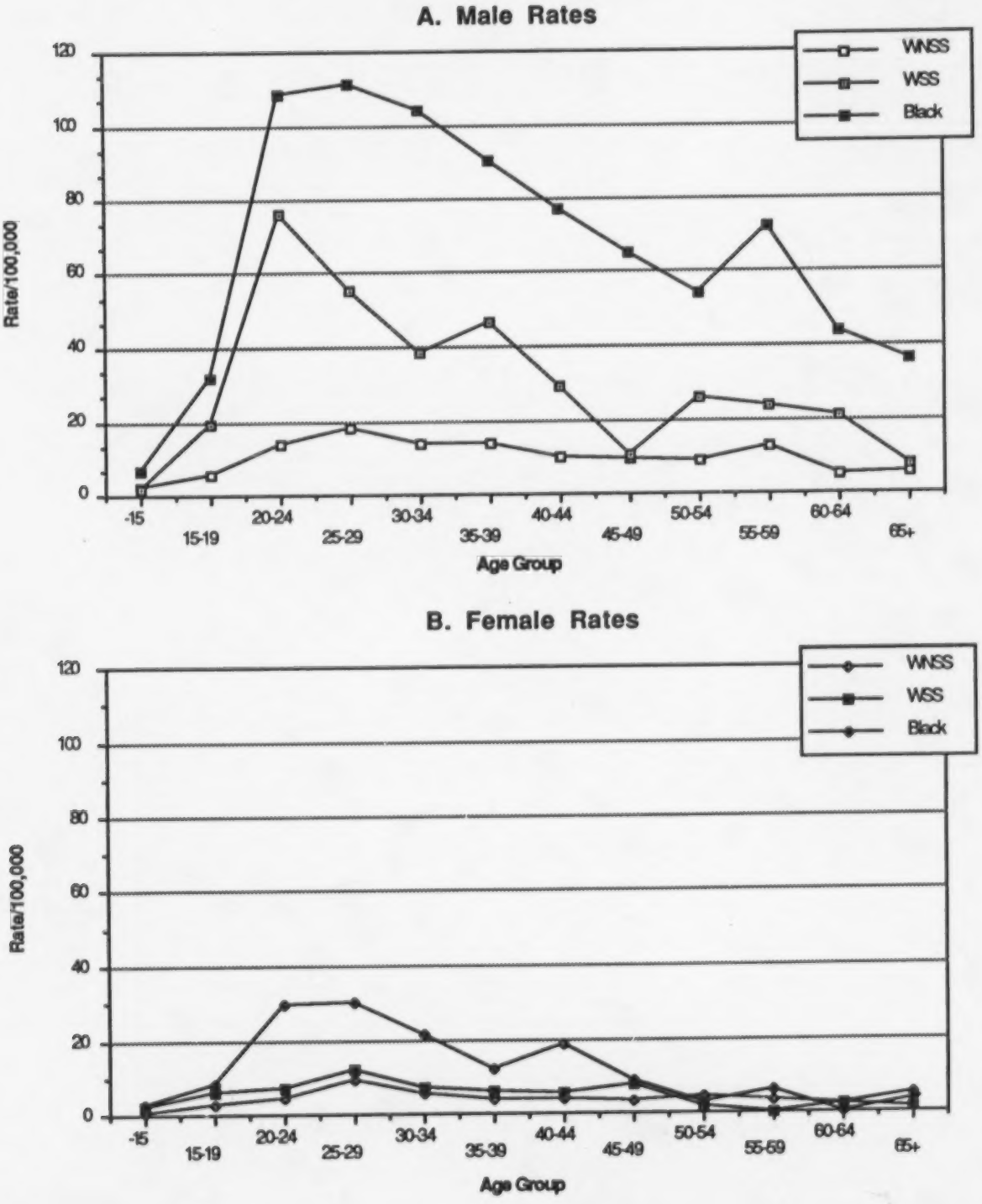
Homicide is defined as all deaths purposely caused by other individuals (see glossary); it was the 7th leading cause of death in Texas for the years 1983-1987. Homicide, moreover, was the 5th leading cause of death among Black and White Spanish Surname individuals and the 12th leading cause of death among White non-Spanish Surname individuals.

The risk of death due to homicide is higher for males, especially among those between 15-34 years of age. More lives are lost among Black males in this age range than to any other cause of death, including accidents, suicide, heart disease, or cancer.

The 1987 mortality rates by age and ethnicity for homicide are presented in Figure 16. Death rates were consistently higher for Black males at all ages, followed by White Spanish Surname males and White non-Spanish surname males. The highest rate for Black and White non-Spanish surname males falls in the 25-29 age group (116.5 and 18.2 respectively). White Spanish surname male homicide rates peaked in the 20-24 category at 76.0. For each group, rates declined with increasing age.

Black females were twice as likely to be the victims of homicide than were other females; their age-specific homicide rates consistently fall above those of WSS and WNSS females in all age groups. All three groups of women faced the highest risk of becoming homicide victims between the ages of 25 and 29; this age cohort had the highest age-specific homicide rates. White Spanish surname females rates were intermediate to those of Black and White Non-Spanish surname females.

FIGURE 17
1987 HOMICIDE RATES
BY AGE GROUP AND ETHNIC GROUP

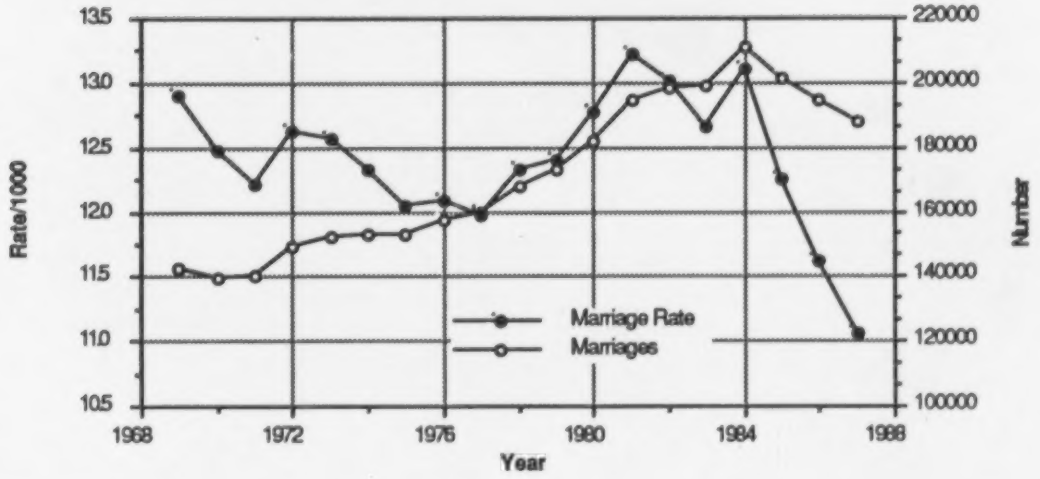


VI. NUPTIALITY

Increases or decreases in the numbers of nuptial events (marriages and divorces) influence both long-term fertility trends and short-term socio-economic phenomena. The rate at which people marry and divorce is one of the major factors affecting population change. Furthermore, although marriage and divorce are contrary states, each of them affect family formation, demand for housing, the supply of labor, and demand for health care delivery systems.

Although births and deaths affect population growth directly, the effects of nuptiality are more complex, subtle, and indirect. For example, changes in the rates of nuptial events can alter the composition of the portion of the population most likely to bear children. Married couples are at greater risk of having children; the number of marriages is positively correlated with the number of births. Furthermore, events influencing the age at marriage will subsequently affect the number of childbearing years a couple will have together. Individuals who postpone marriage into their late twenties or thirties may have smaller families than those who marry at younger ages. An increasing number of divorces may force individuals who normally would not have worked for pay into the job market. This, in turn, may affect an individual's potential fertility, as well as his or her needs for services, such as day care, which are not needed as often in two-parent households.

FIGURE 18
MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE RATES



1. Marriage Trends

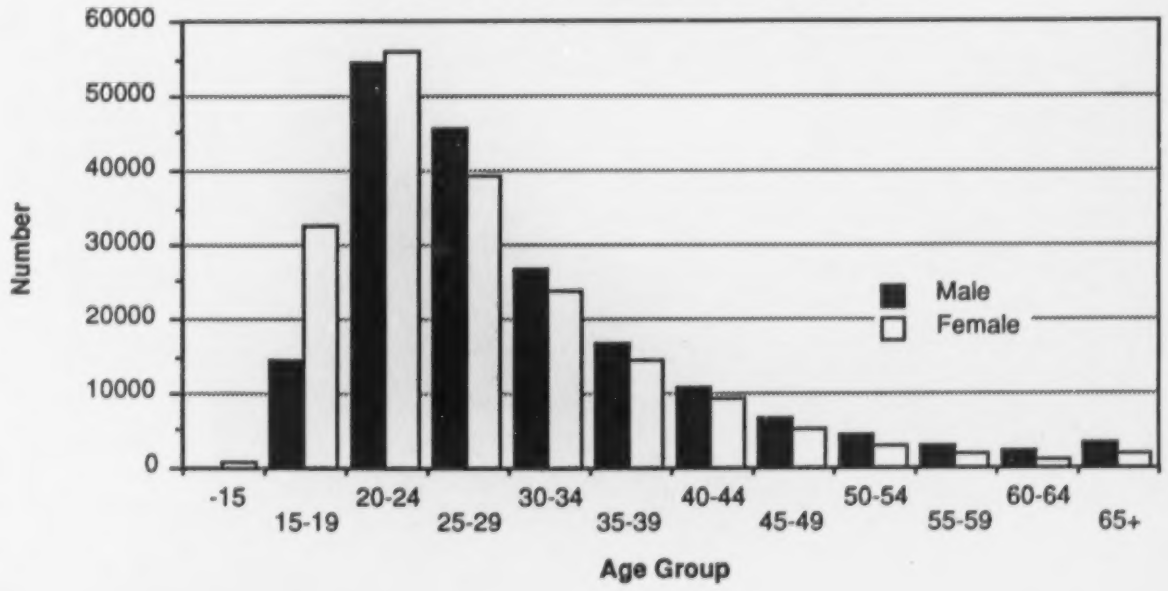
Table 24 shows the number of marriages for Texas in 1987 tabulated by county of application, sex and age. There were 188,315 marriages in Texas in 1987, a decline of 3.3% from the 1986 total. The 1987 decrease in total number of marriages continues the trend apparent since 1985 when marriage totals fell after reaching a peak of 210,978 in 1984. The 1987 crude marriage rate was 11.1 marriages for every 1,000 people residing in Texas (Figure 18).

Crude marriage rates, which fluctuated with no apparent trend from 1969 until 1984, recently have corresponded to the decline in total numbers of marriages; the rate has dropped an average of 5% a year since 1984. The decline in marriages, which corresponds to the Texas economic downturn, may be due to 1) out-migration of younger individuals who would be most likely to marry and 2) the postponement of marriage by those individuals awaiting a more favorable economic climate. Further, the young adults most likely to marry are those in their early to mid-twenties, the post-baby boomers. There are fewer post-baby boomers than there were baby boomers; hence, a decline in the overall marriage rate.

More than half (58.6%) of all people who married in 1987 were members of the age group 20-24. For this age group the numbers of males (54,414) and females (55,926) entering into marriage are very similar. At younger ages many more females than males marry. Only 33 males aged 15 or younger were married in 1987, whereas 713 females of this age group were married.

Somewhat less than half (41.3%) of all marriage license applications were issued in the 6 most populous Texas counties: Bexar, Dallas, El Paso, Harris, Tarrant and Travis.

FIGURE 19
1987 MARRIAGES BY AGE AND SEX



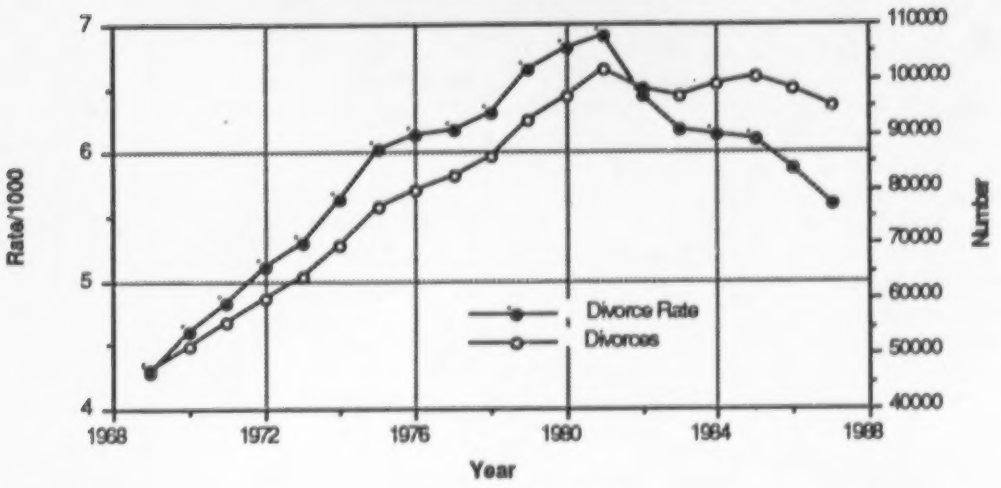
2. Divorce Trends

Table 26 illustrates the number of divorces by county of divorce, sex, and age for Texas in 1987. There were 95,098 divorces during this year; the crude divorce rate stood at 5.6 divorces per 1,000 population.

Since 1969 rising divorce numbers (Figure 20) paralled rising marriage numbers for more than a decade. The number of divorces, however, peaked in 1981, three years earlier than the peak for marriages. From 1981 until 1987 the number of divorces has stabilized at approximately 100,000 per year. Divorce rates have shown a definite decline since 1981, dropping from 6.9 to 5.6 divorces per 1,000 population.

The age group with the largest number of people divorced in 1987 was 25-29 (42,206 people; Figure 21), with the 30-34 year old group following closely behind (37,292 people). Together these two groups accounted for 41.6% of all males divorced and 41.9% of all females divorced in 1987. About 80% of the men and 84% of the women divorced in 1987 were between the ages 20-44. Over half of the

FIGURE 20
DIVORCES AND DIVORCE RATES



divorces, 54.4% (51,705), were granted in the counties of Bexar, Dallas, El Paso, Harris, Tarrant and Travis.

The risk of divorce decreases with the length of marriage (Figure 22A). Most divorces in Texas (almost 70% in 1987) were obtained within 10 years of marriage. Over a third of the divorces in 1987 (38,578) ended marriages lasting less than five years.

The risk of divorce is highest in the first five years following marriage, particularly years 2 through 4. Figure 22B shows the 1987 divorces of marriage of less than 5 years duration. The number of divorces are fewest during the second year of marriage, rise rapidly during the third year and then gradually decline thereafter.

FIGURE 21
1987 DIVORCES BY AGE OF WIFE AND AGE OF HUSBAND

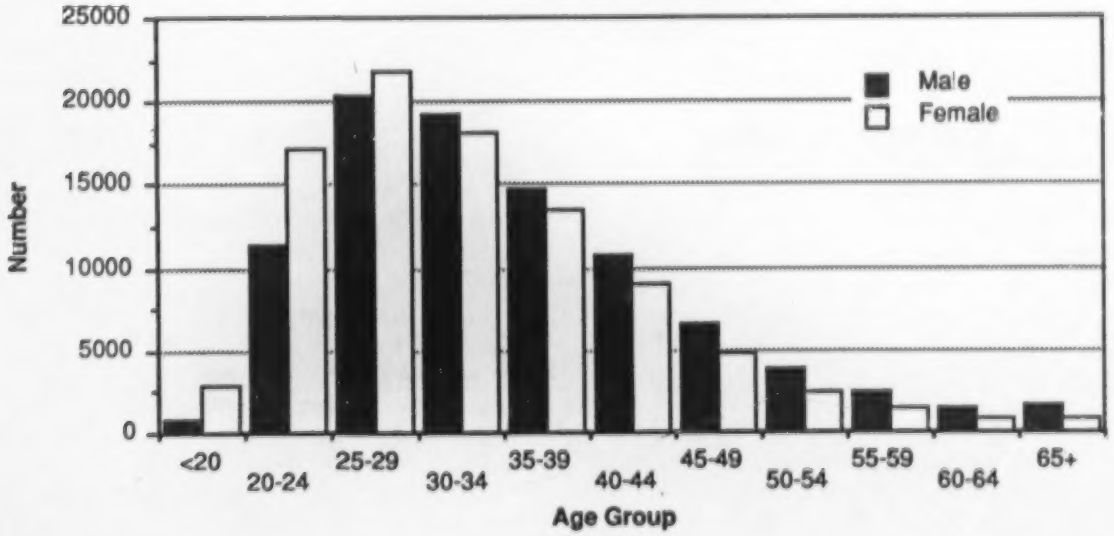
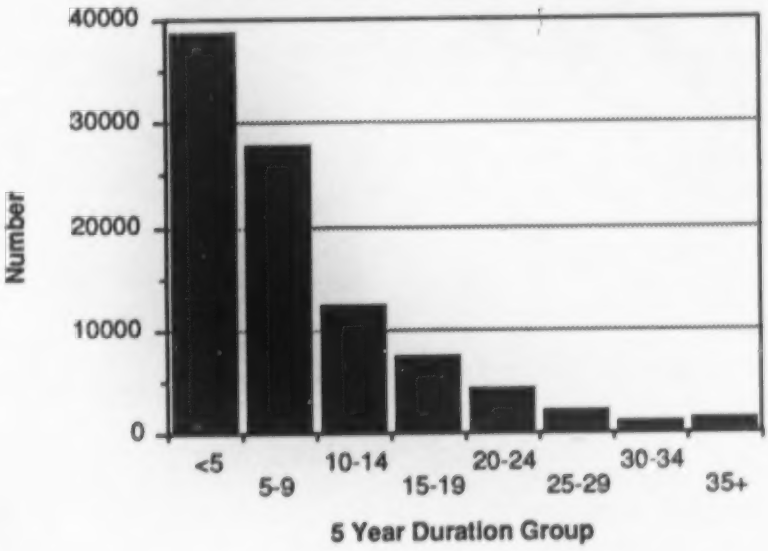


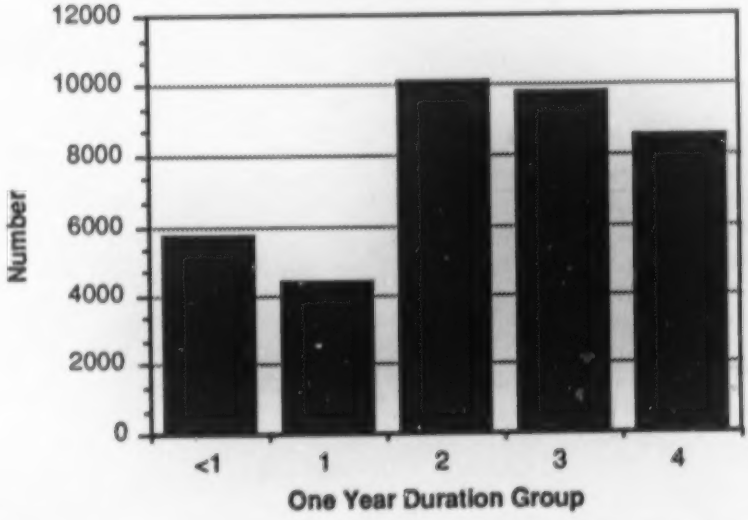
FIGURE 22

NUMBER OF DIVORCES BY DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 1987

A. FIVE YEAR DURATION GROUPS



B. WITHIN THE FIRST FIVE YEARS OF MARRIAGE



VII. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

The birth, death, and fetal death tabulations provided in this report are Texas resident data. Natality and mortality data are classified by county and city of residence of the mother for births and fetal deaths, and by county and city of residence of the deceased for deaths. Marriages are reported by county in which the marriage licence was issued and divorces are reported by county in which the divorce decree was granted.

Events which occurred in Texas to out-of-state residents are excluded from these tabulations. Events which occurred to Texas residents, regardless of the place of occurrence, are included. A small percentage of Texas resident events occur out-of-state. Knowledge of these events is obtained through an interstate transcript exchange process in cooperation with the National Center for Health Statistics.

Natality data collected by the state include date and place of birth, county and city of mother's residence, age and ethnicity of the parents,usual occupation of the parents, sex and birthweight of the infant, presence or absence of congenital anomalies, month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began, number of prenatal care visits, and length of gestation period. Marital status of the mother is inferred from the presence or absence of a father's name on the birth certificate. Ethnicity of the child is derived from the ethnicity of the parents.

Mortality data collected include date and place of death, the decedent's county and city of residence, age at death, sex, ethnicity, marital status, birthplace, and all causal conditions or circumstances which led to or contributed to death. When death results from an external cause (accident, suicide, homicide), further information is collected on the circumstances of the injury, including whether the injury was sustained while at work.

The classification system used for establishing cause of death is *The Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases* (ICD-9). All causes listed on a death certificate are categorized and coded according to this guide. Underlying cause of death is then determined through the use of a computer algorithm, Automated Classification of Medical Entities (ACME), developed by the National Center for Health Statistics.

The physician, the midwife (or person acting as midwife), or the mother or father of the child must file a certificate of birth with the local registrar of the district in which the birth occurred within five days after the date of the event. The person (undertaker, funeral director) in charge of interment or of removal of the body from the district is responsible for filing a certificate of death with the local registrar no later than ten days after the date of death. A fetal death certificate must be filed if the period of gestation is determined to be twenty weeks or more; filing is the responsibility of the undertaker or the funeral director who must present these certificates to the local registrar within five days after the date of fetal death.

The original certificates of birth, death, and fetal death are forwarded to the Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, where they are checked for completeness and accuracy by the Current Records, Nosology and Demographic Coding, and Statistical Branches of the Statistical Services Division. Duplicate copies of the certificates are filed by the county clerk or local registrar in the county of occurrence.

Data abstracted from all certificates of calendar year 1987 events which were received by the statistical cutoff date (April 6, 1988) comprise the 1987 annual statistical files of birth, death, fetal death, marriage and divorce. Although Texas civil statutes require timely reporting of vital events, a very small percentage of all certificates ever received for a given calendar year will not be available in time for inclusion in the statistical data sets for that year. For 1986, approximately 850 birth certificates and 400 death certificates were received between the statistical cutoff date for 1986 and June 1, 1988. Small discrepancies of the findings in the present report and subsequent analyses may be due to additions of a small number of additional records. However, for 1986 events, less than .3% of the records have been received past the statistical cut-off; the data included within the 1986 report are based on over 99.7% of all reported events.

Statewide birth and death rates are based on provisional population estimates published by the Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce. The estimated population of Texas as of July 1, 1987 was 16,937,000. Population estimates used to derive rates by county for this annual report are provided by the TDH Bureau of State Health Data and Policy Analysis. Population estimates are provided by sex, ethnicity and age.

Ethnic designations employed in this report are Black (B), White Spanish surname (WSS) and White non-Spanish surname (WNSS). These classifications are derived from information supplied by the parents in the case of a birth or by the informant in the case of a death. Records are initially categorized into three ethnic groups; Black, White, and Other (including Asians, Native Americans, etc.). Those cases classified as White or Other are examined jointly for Spanish surnames and divided into two categories, WSS and WNSS. Under this system a majority of Asians and Native Americans are designated as WNSS. Cases originally categorized as Black are not examined for Spanish surnames; the Black classification is retained regardless of surname. For those tables and figures which employ a Black and White dichotomous ethnic breakdown, the White and Other (or WNSS and WSS) groups have been combined and given the designation White.

VIII. GLOSSARY

ACME: Automated Classification of Medical Entities.

adolescent: individuals of ages ten through nineteen years of age.

AIDS: Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome caused by the Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV).

birth weight: the weight of an infant at delivery, recorded in pounds and ounces or in grams.

cause of death: any condition which leads to or contributes to death and is classifiable according to *The Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases* (ICD-9).

childbearing years: the reproductive age span of women; normally from 15 to 44 years of age for the US population.

cohort: a group of individuals sharing a common demographic experience with respect to an observed period of time (e.g., individuals sharing the same birth year or years, individuals who fall in a specified age range).

crude rate: the rate of any demographic or vital event that is based on an entire population.

demography: the study of populations including their size, age-sex composition, distribution, density, growth, natality, mortality, nuptiality, migration, and any other characteristics which may affect these factors.

fetal death: death of a product of conception prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother, regardless of the length of gestation. In Texas, fetal death registration is required only for those cases with a gestation period of 20 weeks or more.

fertility: the actual reproductive performance of an individual, couple or a population.

homicide: death due to injury purposefully inflicted by other individuals (ICD-9, codes E960-E969), death from injuries resulting from legal intervention (homicide committed by law enforcement officers; ICD-9, codes E970-E977) and death caused by legal execution (ICD-9, code E978).

ICD-9: *The International Classification of Diseases, 9th edition.*

in-migration: the process of moving into a geographic area for the purpose of taking up residence.

infant: an individual less than 1 year of age.

infant death: death occurring to an individual less than 1 year of age.

live birth: the complete expulsion or extraction, from its mother, of a product of conception, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy, which after expulsion shows any vital signs (heart beat, voluntary breathing, umbilical cord pulsation, or voluntary muscle movement).

low birth weight: a birth weight less than 2,500 grams or less than 5 pounds 9 ounces.

maternal death: the deaths of women resulting from pregnancy or childbearing.

mortality: death as a component of population change.

multiple cause of death: all diseases or injuries which led directly to death, or all circumstances of the accident or violence which produced the fatal injury.

natality: birth as a component of population change.

natural increase: the surplus or deficit of births relative to deaths in a population in a given time period.

neonate: an individual less than 28 days of age.

nuptiality: the frequency and characteristics of persons united in marriages, and the frequency and characteristics of the dissolution of such unions.

occurrence: locale where a vital event took place.

out-migration: the process of permanently moving out of a geographic area.

perinatal: period from 20 weeks gestation to 27 days after birth.

population: the total of all individuals in a given area.

postneonate: an individual between 28 days and one year of age.

rate: the frequency of a demographic event in a specified period of time divided by the population at risk of the event.

ratio: the relation of one population subgroup to another from the same population.

residence: the geographic area of the usual place of abode.

statistical cut-off: point in time by which records of vital events for a specific year must be received in order to be included in the statistical analyses for that year.

underlying cause of death: the disease or injury which initiated the train of morbid events leading directly to death, or the circumstances of the accident or violence which produced the fatal injury.

vital statistics: demographic data on births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages and divorces.

WNSS: White non-Spanish surname.

WSS: White Spanish surname.

IX. RATES AND FORMULAE

age-specific rate: number of events occurring to a specified age group per 1,000 population of the specified age group:

$$\frac{\text{Number of events}_{\text{age x}}}{\text{Number of cases}_{\text{age x}}} * 1{,}000$$

case fatality rate: number of deaths ascribed to a specific disease or condition per 1,000 reported cases of the same disease or condition:

$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths from a specified cause}}{\text{Number of cases of the specified disease}} * 1{,}000$$

cause-specific death rate: number of deaths due to a specific cause per 100,000 population:

$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths from a specified cause}}{\text{Estimated midyear population}} * 100{,}000$$

crude birth rate: number of live births per 1,000 population:

$$\frac{\text{Number of live births}}{\text{Estimated midyear population}} * 1{,}000$$

crude death rate: number of deaths per 1,000 population:

$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths}}{\text{Estimated midyear population}} * 1{,}000$$

crude divorce rate: number of divorces per 1,000 population:

$$\frac{\text{Number of divorces}}{\text{Estimated midyear population}} * 1{,}000$$

crude marriage rate: number of marriages per 1,000 population:

$$\frac{\text{Number of marriages}}{\text{Estimated midyear population}} * 1{,}000$$

fetal death rate: number of fetal deaths per the sum of 1,000 live births and fetal deaths:

$$\frac{\text{Number of fetal deaths}}{\text{Live births + fetal deaths}} * 1{,}000$$

fetal death ratio: number of fetal deaths per 1,000 live births:

$$\frac{\text{Number of fetal deaths}}{\text{Number of live births}} * 1{,}000$$

general fertility rate: (GFR) the number of resident births in a given year divided by the female population, ages 15 through 44. The quotient is multiplied by 1,000; thus, the GFR is expressed as the number of births in a calender year for each 1,000 women of reproductive age:

$$\frac{\text{Number of live births}}{\text{Female population}_{15-44}} * 1{,}000$$

infant death rate: deaths of individuals less than 1 year of age per 1,000 live births:

$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths}_{<1\text{ yr}}}{\text{Number of live births}} * 1{,}000$$

maternal death rate: number of maternal deaths per 1,000 live births:

$$\frac{\text{Number of maternal deaths}}{\text{Number of live births}} * 1{,}000$$

neonatal death rate: number of individuals dying at less than 28 days of age per 1,000 live births:

$$\frac{\text{Number of infant deaths}_{<28\text{ days}}}{\text{Number of live births}} * 1{,}000$$

rate of natural increase: the difference (±) between the crude birth rate and the crude death rate:

Crude Birth Rate - Crude Death Rate

YPLL: The sum of all differences between 64.5 and the age in years of the decedent for all resident deaths before the age of 65:

$$\sum_{\substack{\text{deaths} \\ 0-64}} \left(64.5 - X_{\text{decedent's age in years}}\right)$$

YPLL Rate: The years of potential life lost (for all resident deaths) per 1,000 population under the age of 65:

$$\frac{\sum_{\substack{\text{deaths} \\ 0-64}} \left(64.5 - X_{\text{decedent's age in years}}\right)}{\text{Population}_{\text{< 65 years of age}}} * 1{,}000$$

Sample Texas Vital Registration Certificates

FIGURE 23

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE, _____ COUNTY, TEXAS

MALE

1. FULL NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST			
2. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	3. USUAL RESIDENCE STREET NAME AND NUMBER CITY STATE		
4. DATE OF BIRTH	5. PLACE OF BIRTH CITY COUNTY STATE		
6. PROOF OF IDENTITY AND AGE	7. IF DIVORCED, DID DIVORCE OCCUR WITHIN LAST 30 DAYS? YES ☐ NO ☐	8. I AM NOT PRESENTLY MARRIED. TRUE ☐ FALSE ☐	
9. The other applicant is not related to me as: an ancestor or descendant, by blood or adoption; a brother or sister, of the whole or half blood or by adoption; or a parent's brother or sister of the whole or half blood; or a son or daughter of a brother or sister of the whole or half blood or by adoption. TRUE ☐ FALSE ☐			

FEMALE

10. FULL NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		11. MAIDEN SURNAME	
12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	13. USUAL RESIDENCE STREET NAME AND NUMBER CITY STATE		
14. DATE OF BIRTH	15. PLACE OF BIRTH CITY COUNTY STATE		
16. PROOF OF IDENTITY AND AGE	17. IF DIVORCED, DID DIVORCE OCCUR WITHIN LAST 30 DAYS? YES ☐ NO ☐	18. I AM NOT PRESENTLY MARRIED. TRUE ☐ FALSE ☐	
19. The other applicant is not related to me as: an ancestor or descendant, by blood or adoption; a brother or sister, of the whole or half blood or by adoption; or a parent's brother or sister of the whole or half blood; or a son or daughter of a brother or sister of the whole or half blood or by adoption. TRUE ☐ FALSE ☐			

OATH : I solemnly swear (or affirm) that the information I have given in this application is correct.

_____ SIGNATURE OF MALE APPLICANT

_____ SIGNATURE OF FEMALE APPLICANT

_____ NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING MARRIAGE

_____ DATE OF MARRIAGE

_____ COUNTY OF MARRIAGE

Mail Executed License to: _____ STREET _____ CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE

I certify that the applicant did not appear personally but the pre-requisites for the license have been fulfilled as prescribed by Section 1.05 of the Family Code.

_____, 19____

_____ County Clerk

_____ County, Texas

By _____ Deputy

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

_____, 19____

_____ County Clerk

_____ County, Texas

By _____ Deputy

SAMPLE

FIGURE 24

REPORT OF DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE

HUSBAND	1. FULL NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	
	2. USUAL RESIDENCE STREET NAME AND NUMBER	CITY	STATE	
	3. AGE YEARS	4. PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	5. COLOR OR RACE	
WIFE	6. FULL NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	7. MAIDEN SURNAME
	8. USUAL RESIDENCE STREET NAME AND NUMBER	CITY	STATE	
	9. AGE YEARS	10. PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	11. COLOR OR RACE	
12. NO. OF CHILDREN	13. DATE OF MARRIAGE	14. PLACE OF MARRIAGE CITY	STATE	

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE OF

_____
Petitioner

AND

_____
Respondent

[Do not include names of children]

☐ DIVORCE
☐ ANNULMENT

CAUSE NO. _____

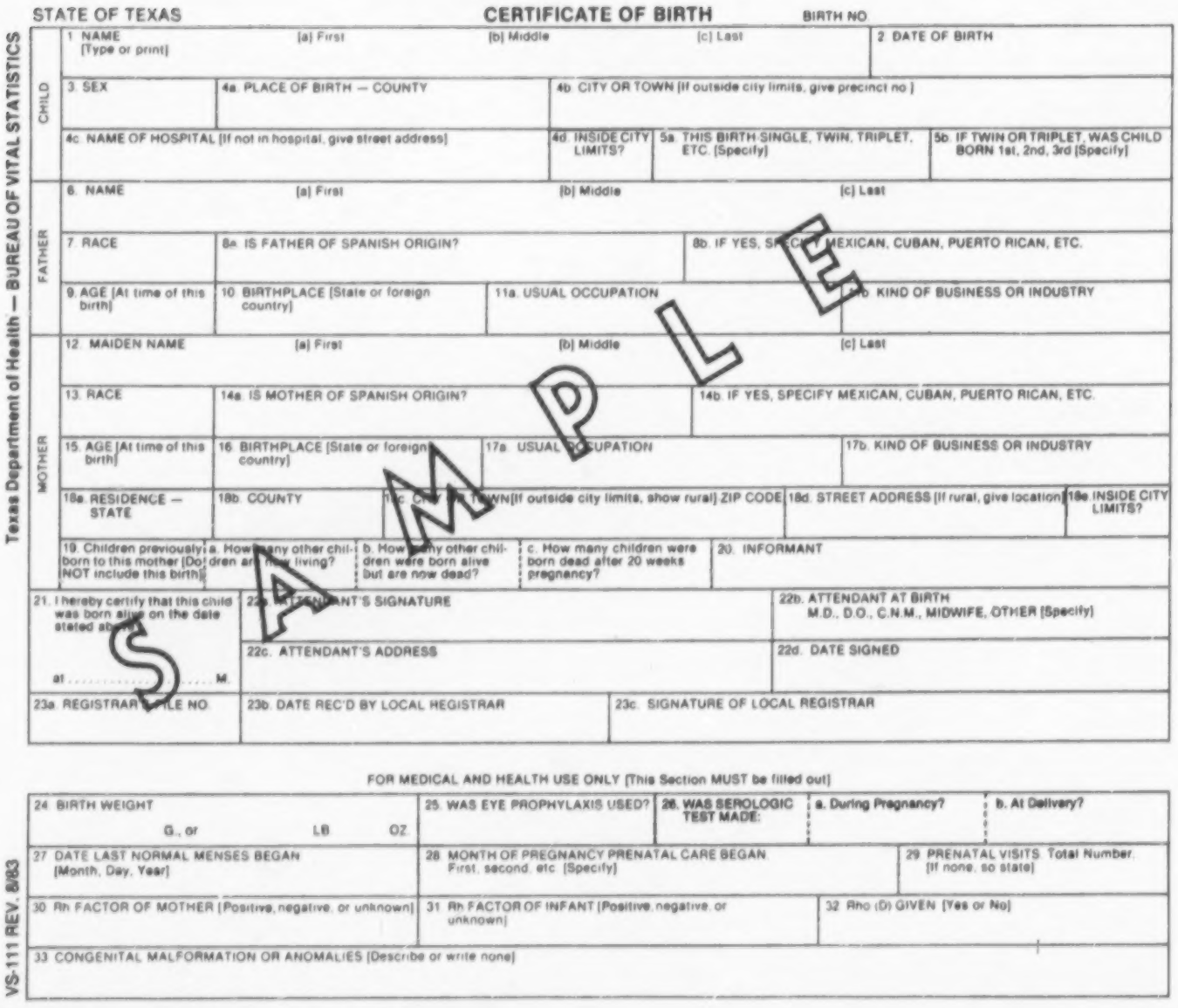
WAS GRANTED ON _____, 19____

IN THE _____ DISTRICT COURT OF _____ COUNTY, TEXAS

SAMPLE

Texas Department of Health
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
VS-135, 8/83

FIGURE 25



STATE OF TEXAS — CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH — BIRTH NO

Texas Department of Health — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CHILD

1. NAME (Type or print) [a] First [b] Middle [c] Last
2. DATE OF BIRTH
3. SEX
4a. PLACE OF BIRTH — COUNTY
4b. CITY OR TOWN [If outside city limits, give precinct no.]
4c. NAME OF HOSPITAL [If not in hospital, give street address]
4d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS?
5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE, TWIN, TRIPLET, ETC. [Specify]
5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN 1st, 2nd, 3rd [Specify]

FATHER

6. NAME [a] First [b] Middle [c] Last
7. RACE
8a. IS FATHER OF SPANISH ORIGIN?
8b. IF YES, SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC.
9. AGE [At time of this birth]
10. BIRTHPLACE [State or foreign country]
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION
11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

MOTHER

12. MAIDEN NAME [a] First [b] Middle [c] Last
13. RACE
14a. IS MOTHER OF SPANISH ORIGIN?
14b. IF YES, SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC.
15. AGE [At time of this birth]
16. BIRTHPLACE [State or foreign country]
17a. USUAL OCCUPATION
17b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
18a. RESIDENCE — STATE
18b. COUNTY
18c. CITY OR TOWN [If outside city limits, show rural] ZIP CODE
18d. STREET ADDRESS [If rural, give location]
18e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS?
19. Children previously born to this mother [Do NOT include this birth] a. How many other children are now living? b. How many other children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many children were born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy?
20. INFORMANT

21. I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.
at ..... M.
22a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE
22b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D., D.O., C.N.M., MIDWIFE, OTHER [Specify]
22c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS
22d. DATE SIGNED
23a. REGISTRAR FILE NO.
23b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR
23c. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR

SAMPLE

FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY [This Section MUST be filled out]

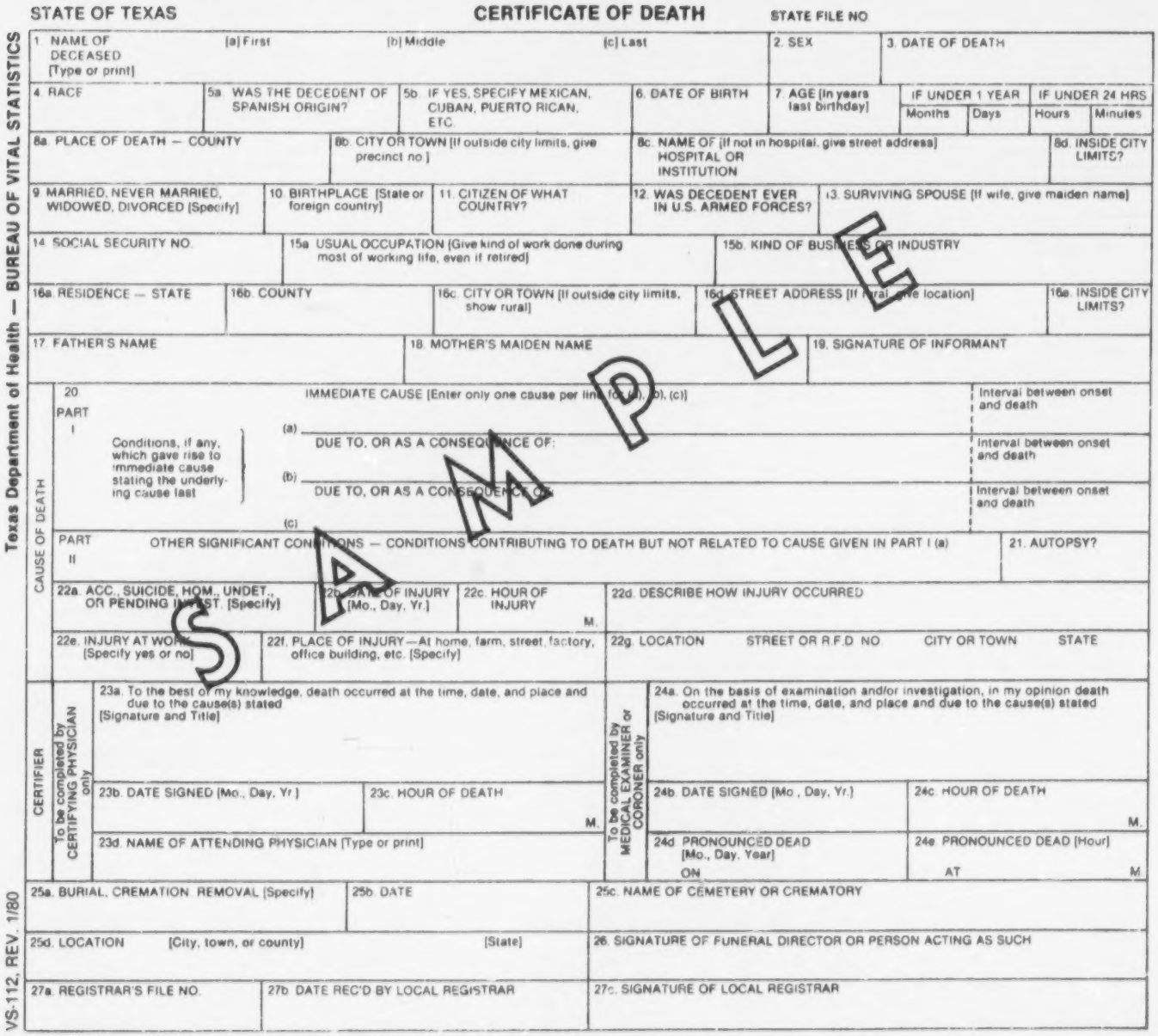
24. BIRTH WEIGHT G., or LB OZ.
25. WAS EYE PROPHYLAXIS USED?
26. WAS SEROLOGIC TEST MADE: a. During Pregnancy? b. At Delivery?
27. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN [Month, Day, Year]
28. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRENATAL CARE BEGAN First, second, etc. [Specify]
29. PRENATAL VISITS. Total Number. [If none, so state]
30. Rh FACTOR OF MOTHER [Positive, negative, or unknown]
31. Rh FACTOR OF INFANT [Positive, negative, or unknown]
32. Rho (D) GIVEN [Yes or No]
33. CONGENITAL MALFORMATION OR ANOMALIES [Describe or write none]

VS-111 REV. 8/83

WARNING

The penalty for knowingly making a false statement in this form can be 2-10 years in prison and a fine of up to $5,000. (Article 4477c, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas)

FIGURE 26



STATE OF TEXAS — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — STATE FILE NO

Texas Department of Health — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. NAME OF DECEASED [Type or print] [a] First [b] Middle [c] Last
2. SEX
3. DATE OF DEATH
4. RACE
5a. WAS THE DECEDENT OF SPANISH ORIGIN?
5b. IF YES, SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC.
6. DATE OF BIRTH
7. AGE [In years last birthday] IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days IF UNDER 24 HRS Hours Minutes
8a. PLACE OF DEATH — COUNTY
8b. CITY OR TOWN [If outside city limits, give precinct no.]
8c. NAME OF [If not in hospital, give street address] HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION
8d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS?
9. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED [Specify]
10. BIRTHPLACE [State or foreign country]
11. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
12. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?
13. SURVIVING SPOUSE [If wife, give maiden name]
14. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
15a. USUAL OCCUPATION [Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired]
15b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
16a. RESIDENCE — STATE
16b. COUNTY
16c. CITY OR TOWN [If outside city limits, show rural]
16d. STREET ADDRESS [If rural, give location]
16e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS?
17. FATHER'S NAME
18. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
19. SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT

CAUSE OF DEATH

20. PART I — IMMEDIATE CAUSE [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), (c)] — Interval between onset and death
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause stating the underlying cause last
(a) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: — Interval between onset and death
(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: — Interval between onset and death
(c)

PART II — OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS — CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a) — 21. AUTOPSY?

22a. ACC., SUICIDE, HOM., UNDET., OR PENDING INVEST. [Specify]
22b. DATE OF INJURY [Mo., Day, Yr.]
22c. HOUR OF INJURY M.
22d. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED
22e. INJURY AT WORK? [Specify yes or no]
22f. PLACE OF INJURY — At home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. [Specify]
22g. LOCATION STREET OR R.F.D. NO. CITY OR TOWN STATE

CERTIFIER

To be completed by CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN only:
23a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the cause(s) stated [Signature and Title]
23b. DATE SIGNED [Mo., Day, Yr.]
23c. HOUR OF DEATH M.
23d. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN [Type or print]

To be completed by MEDICAL EXAMINER or CORONER only:
24a. On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the cause(s) stated [Signature and Title]
24b. DATE SIGNED [Mo., Day, Yr.]
24c. HOUR OF DEATH M.
24d. PRONOUNCED DEAD [Mo., Day, Year] ON
24e. PRONOUNCED DEAD [Hour] AT M.

25a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL [Specify]
25b. DATE
25c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY
25d. LOCATION [City, town, or county] [State]
26. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH
27a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.
27b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR
27c. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR

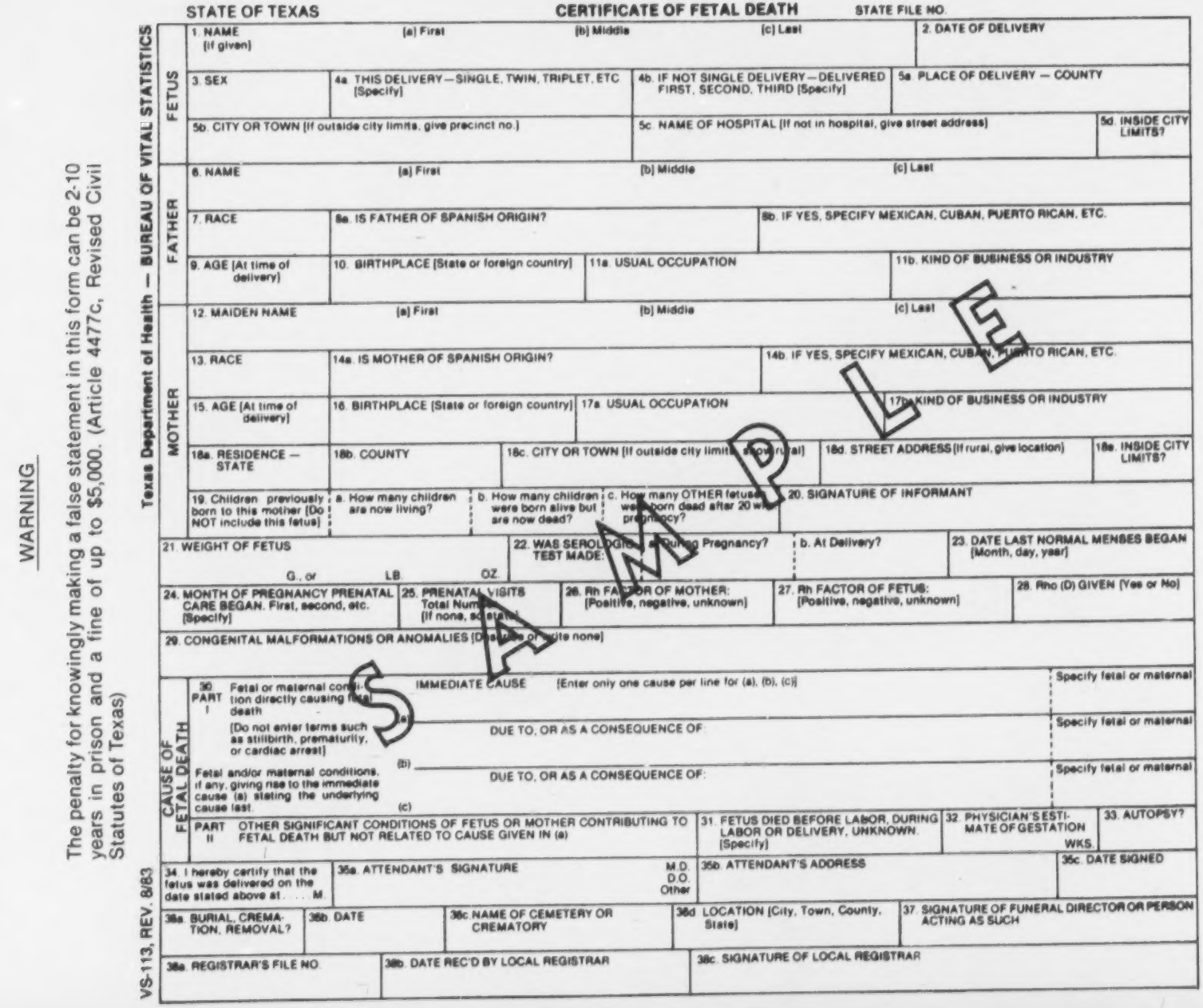
VS-112, REV. 1/80

SAMPLE

WARNING

The penalty for knowingly making a false statement in this form can be 2-10 years in prison and a fine of up to $5,000. (Article 4477c, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas)

FIGURE 27



STATE OF TEXAS — CERTIFICATE OF FETAL DEATH — STATE FILE NO.

Texas Department of Health — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

VS-113, REV. 8/83

FETUS

1. NAME (If given) (a) First (b) Middle (c) Last
2. DATE OF DELIVERY
3. SEX
4a. THIS DELIVERY — SINGLE, TWIN, TRIPLET, ETC (Specify)
4b. IF NOT SINGLE DELIVERY — DELIVERED FIRST, SECOND, THIRD (Specify)
5a. PLACE OF DELIVERY — COUNTY
5b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.)
5c. NAME OF HOSPITAL (If not in hospital, give street address)
5d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS?

FATHER

6. NAME (a) First (b) Middle (c) Last
7. RACE
8a. IS FATHER OF SPANISH ORIGIN?
8b. IF YES, SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC.
9. AGE (At time of delivery)
10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION
11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

MOTHER

12. MAIDEN NAME (a) First (b) Middle (c) Last
13. RACE
14a. IS MOTHER OF SPANISH ORIGIN?
14b. IF YES, SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC.
15. AGE (At time of delivery)
16. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
17a. USUAL OCCUPATION
17b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
18a. RESIDENCE — STATE
18b. COUNTY
18c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, show rural)
18d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)
18e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS?
19. Children previously born to this mother (Do NOT include this fetus) a. How many children are now living? b. How many children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many OTHER fetuses were born dead after 20 wks. pregnancy?
20. SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT
21. WEIGHT OF FETUS G., or LB. OZ.
22. WAS SEROLOGIC TEST MADE: a. During Pregnancy? b. At Delivery?
23. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN (Month, day, year)
24. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRENATAL CARE BEGAN. First, second, etc. (Specify)
25. PRENATAL VISITS Total Number (If none, so state)
26. Rh FACTOR OF MOTHER: (Positive, negative, unknown)
27. Rh FACTOR OF FETUS: (Positive, negative, unknown)
28. Rho (D) GIVEN (Yes or No)
29. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES (Describe or write none)

CAUSE OF FETAL DEATH

30. PART I Fetal or maternal condition directly causing fetal death (Do not enter terms such as stillbirth, prematurity, or cardiac arrest)
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), (c))
(a) Specify fetal or maternal
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(b) Specify fetal or maternal
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:
(c) Specify fetal or maternal
Fetal and/or maternal conditions, if any, giving rise to the immediate cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS OF FETUS OR MOTHER CONTRIBUTING TO FETAL DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN (a)

31. FETUS DIED BEFORE LABOR, DURING LABOR OR DELIVERY, UNKNOWN. (Specify)
32. PHYSICIAN'S ESTIMATE OF GESTATION WKS.
33. AUTOPSY?

34. I hereby certify that the fetus was delivered on the date stated above at . . . M.
35a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE M.D. D.O. Other
35b. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS
35c. DATE SIGNED
36a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL?
36b. DATE
36c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY
36d. LOCATION (City, Town, County, State)
37. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH
38a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.
38b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR
38c. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR

SAMPLE

WARNING

The penalty for knowingly making a false statement in this form can be 2-10 years in prison and a fine of up to $5,000. (Article 4477c, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas)

FIGURE 28

DECLARATION AND REGISTRATION OF INFORMAL MARRIAGE, _____ COUNTY, TEXAS

MALE

1. FULL NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST		
2. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	3. USUAL RESIDENCE STREET NAME AND NUMBER	CITY	STATE	
4. DATE OF BIRTH	5. PLACE OF BIRTH CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
6. PROOF OF IDENTITY AND AGE				
7. The other party is not related to me as an ancestor or descendant, by blood or adoption; a brother or sister of the whole or half blood or by adoption; or a parent's brother or sister of the whole or half blood; or a son or daughter of a brother or sister of the whole or half blood or by adoption. True ☐ False ☐				

FEMALE

8. FULL NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	9. MAIDEN SURNAME	
10. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	11. USUAL RESIDENCE STREET NAME AND NUMBER	CITY	STATE	
12. DATE OF BIRTH	13. PLACE OF BIRTH CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
14. PROOF OF IDENTITY AND AGE				
15. The other party is not related to me as an ancestor or descendant, by blood or adoption; a brother or sister of the whole or half blood or by adoption; or a parent's brother or sister of the whole or half blood; or a son or daughter of a brother or sister of the whole or half blood or by adoption. True ☐ False ☐				

DECLARATION AND OATH: I solemnly swear (or affirm) that we, the undersigned, are married to each other by virtue of the following facts: on or about _____, we agreed to be married, and after that date we lived together as husband and wife and in this State we represented to others that we were married. Since the date of marriage to the other party I have not been married to any other person. This declaration is true and the information in it which I have given is correct.

SAMPLE

_____
SIGNATURE OF MALE

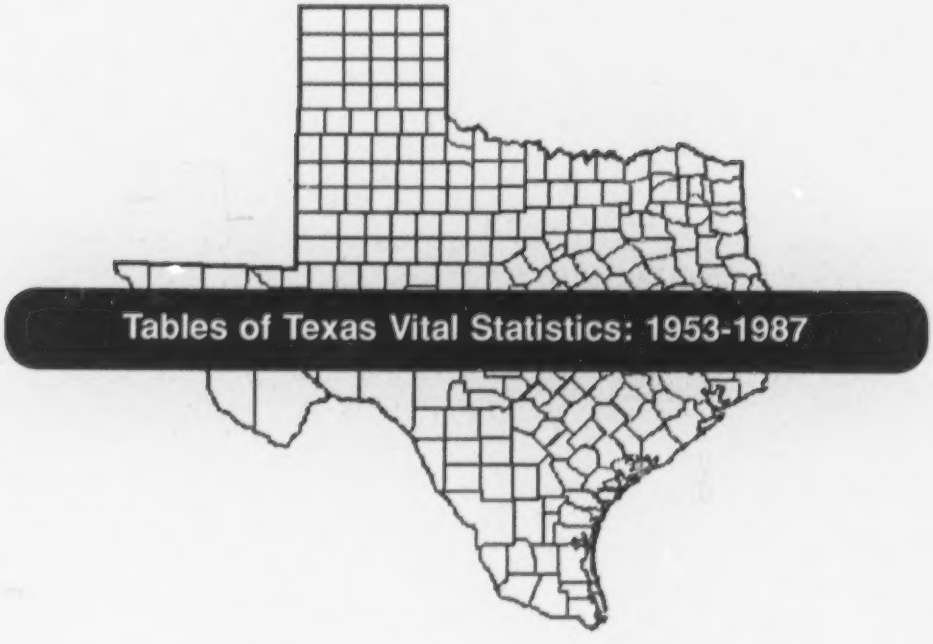
_____
SIGNATURE OF FEMALE

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

_____, 19__

_____ County Clerk

_____ County, Texas



Tables of Texas Vital Statistics: 1953-1987

TABLE 3

BIRTHS AND DEATHS 1953 — 1987
Rates Per 1,000 Population

YEAR	BIRTHS		DEATHS	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
1953	233,928	28.2	66,093	8.0
1954	238,324	28.1	64,679	7.6
1955	239,252	27.9	65,085	7.6
1956	245,863	27.6	69,108	7.8
1957	249,567	27.4	72,343	7.9
1958	244,855	26.3	73,119	7.8
1959	247,248	26.2	73,357	7.8
1960	246,737	25.6	77,231	8.0
1961	244,005	24.8	75,876	7.7
1962	244,069	24.3	80,548	8.0
1963	236,705	23.3	82,692	8.1
1964	231,481	22.5	82,543	8.0
1965	212,278	20.5	83,056	8.0
1966	204,276	19.5	86,598	8.3
1967	203,790	19.2	86,193	8.1
1968	207,191	19.2	92,098	8.5
1969	220,647	20.0	93,336	8.5
1970	230,624	20.6	94,287	8.4
1971	228,983	20.0	94,724	8.3
1972	214,613	18.4	99,275	8.5
1973	209,651	17.8	101,487	8.6
1974	210,787	17.5	99,426	8.3
1975	215,426	17.6	98,354	8.0
1976	218,447	17.5	100,620	8.1
1977	228,871	17.8	100,077	7.8
1978	236,612	18.2	103,670	8.0
1979	254,263	19.0	104,745	7.8
1980	273,433	19.2	108,018	7.6
1981	281,558	19.1	110,498	7.5
1982	297,683	19.5	111,263	7.3
1983	295,178	18.8	114,714	7.3
1984	298,756	18.7	116,755	7.3
1985	308,027	18.8	118,183	7.2
1986	307,003	18.4	118,637	7.1
1987	301,827	17.8	119,734	7.1

TABLE 4

BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT AND PLACE OF DELIVERY 1953 — 1987

		ATTENDANT			PLACE		
YEAR	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN	% PHYSICIAN	MIDWIFE & OTHER	HOSPITAL	% HOSPITAL	HOME & OTHER
1953	233,928	215,054	91.9	18,874	202,124	86.4	31,804
1954	238,324	220,274	92.4	18,050	208,503	87.5	29,821
1955	239,252	223,150	93.3	16,102	213,249	89.1	26,003
1956	245,863	230,813	93.9	15,050	221,597	90.1	24,266
1957	249,567	235,484	94.4	14,083	228,101	91.4	21,466
1958	244,855	231,600	94.6	13,255	225,735	92.2	19,120
1959	247,248	234,277	94.8	12,971	228,416	92.4	18,832
1960	246,737	234,313	95.0	12,424	230,370	93.4	16,367
1961	244,005	232,431	95.3	11,574	229,185	93.9	14,820
1962	244,069	233,260	95.6	10,809	230,617	94.5	13,452
1963	236,705	226,814	95.8	9,891	224,884	95.0	11,821
1964	231,481	223,158	96.4	8,323	220,108	95.1	11,373
1965	212,278	203,395	95.8	8,883	202,386	95.3	9,892
1966	204,276	196,187	96.0	8,089	195,358	95.6	8,918
1967	203,790	196,083	96.2	7,707	195,359	95.9	8,431
1968	207,191	200,613	96.8	6,578	199,976	96.5	7,215
1969	220,647	214,511	97.2	6,136	213,740	96.8	6,900
1970	230,624	225,315	97.7	5,309	224,687	97.4	5,937
1971	228,983	223,985	97.8	4,998	223,557	97.6	5,426
1972	214,613	210,231	97.9	4,382	209,811	97.7	4,802
1973	209,651	205,265	97.9	4,386	204,995	97.8	4,656
1974	210,787	206,366	97.9	4,421	206,215	97.8	4,572
1975	215,426	210,376	97.7	5,050	210,552	97.7	4,874
1976	218,447	211,931	97.0	6,516	213,381	97.6	5,066
1977	228,871	221,555	96.8	7,316	223,538	97.6	5,333
1978	236,612	229,151	96.8	7,461	229,013	96.8	7,599
1979	254,263	245,530	96.6	8,733	244,440	96.1	9,823
1980	273,433	264,875	96.9	8,558	263,480	96.4	9,953
1981	281,558	272,494	96.8	9,064	273,990	97.3	7,568
1982	297,683	288,122	96.8	9,561	289,047	97.1	8,636
1983	295,178	284,091	96.2	11,087	284,973	96.5	10,205
1984	298,756	286,744	96.0	12,012	288,206	96.5	10,550
1985	308,027	296,302	96.2	11,725	297,918	96.7	10,109
1986	307,003	295,404	96.2	11,599	297,450	96.9	9,553
1987	301,827	290,749	96.3	11,078	293,727	97.3	8,100

TABLE 5

BIRTHS BY ETHNICITY AND SEX 1953 — 1987

YEAR	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	MALE	FEMALE	BLACK	MALE	FEMALE
1953	233,928	119,395	114,533	203,080	103,732	99,348	30,848	15,663	15,185
1954	238,324	121,905	116,419	205,776	105,463	100,313	32,548	16,442	16,106
1955	239,252	122,276	116,976	205,639	105,191	100,448	33,613	17,085	16,528
1956	245,863	125,617	120,246	210,503	107,751	102,752	35,360	17,866	17,494
1957	249,567	127,401	122,166	213,651	109,283	104,368	35,916	18,188	17,798
1958	244,855	125,669	119,186	209,295	107,475	101,820	35,560	18,194	17,366
1959	247,248	126,720	120,528	211,239	108,440	102,799	36,009	18,280	17,729
1960	246,737	126,180	120,557	210,261	107,797	102,464	36,476	18,383	18,093
1961	244,005	124,771	119,234	207,536	106,303	101,233	36,470	18,468	18,002
1962	244,069	124,871	119,198	207,865	106,570	101,295	36,204	18,301	17,903
1963	236,705	121,039	115,666	201,150	103,037	98,113	35,555	18,002	17,553
1964	231,481	118,343	113,138	194,826	99,837	94,989	36,665	18,506	18,149
1965	212,278	108,532	103,746	177,726	90,967	86,759	34,552	17,565	16,987
1966	204,276	104,799	99,477	171,214	87,982	83,232	33,062	16,817	16,245
1967	203,790	104,367	99,423	171,620	88,006	83,614	32,170	16,361	15,809
1968	207,191	106,176	101,015	175,871	90,214	85,657	31,320	15,962	15,358
1969	220,647	112,538	108,109	188,181	96,247	91,934	32,466	16,291	16,175
1970	230,624	118,386	112,238	196,024	100,804	95,220	34,600	17,582	17,018
1971	228,983	117,171	111,812	194,064	99,378	94,686	34,919	17,793	17,126
1972	214,613	109,913	104,700	181,045	92,889	88,156	33,568	17,024	16,544
1973	209,651	107,470	102,181	177,229	91,115	86,114	32,422	16,355	16,067
1974	210,787	107,746	103,041	179,349	91,790	87,559	31,438	15,956	15,482
1975	215,426	110,487	104,939	183,432	94,277	89,155	31,994	16,210	15,784
1976	218,447	111,766	106,681	186,897	95,856	91,041	31,550	15,910	15,640
1977	228,871	117,387	111,484	195,589	100,563	95,026	33,282	16,824	16,458
1978	236,612	121,259	115,353	201,844	103,663	98,181	34,768	17,596	17,172
1979	254,263	129,930	124,333	217,519	111,448	106,071	36,744	18,482	18,262
1980	273,433	139,999	133,434	234,889	120,498	114,391	38,544	19,501	19,043
1981	281,558	144,312	137,246	243,022	124,788	118,234	38,536	19,524	19,012
1982	297,683	152,625	145,058	257,597	132,223	125,374	40,086	20,402	19,684
1983	295,178	151,175	144,003	255,560	130,974	124,586	39,618	20,201	19,417
1984	298,756	152,329	146,427	258,842	132,039	126,803	39,914	20,290	19,624
1985	308,027	157,469	150,558	266,982	136,601	130,381	41,045	20,868	20,177
1986	307,003	157,403	149,600	265,308	136,179	129,129	41,695	21,224	20,471
1987	301,827	154,715	147,112	259,690	133,336	126,354	42,137	21,379	20,758

TABLE 6

DEATHS BY ETHNICITY AND SEX 1953 - 1987

YEAR	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	MALE	FEMALE	BLACK	MALE	FEMALE
1953	66,093	39,160	26,933	55,053	32,948	22,105	11,040	6,212	4,828
1954	64,679	38,294	26,385	54,262	32,497	21,765	10,417	5,797	4,620
1955	65,085	38,504	26,581	54,499	32,586	21,913	10,586	5,918	4,668
1956	69,108	40,831	28,277	57,829	34,596	23,233	11,279	6,235	5,044
1957	72,343	42,298	30,045	60,388	35,644	24,744	11,955	6,654	5,301
1958	73,119	42,709	30,410	61,260	36,108	25,152	11,859	6,601	5,258
1959	73,357	42,961	30,396	61,867	36,552	25,315	11,490	6,409	5,081
1960	77,231	45,066	32,165	64,884	38,227	26,657	12,347	6,839	5,508
1961	75,876	44,312	31,564	64,068	37,806	26,262	11,808	6,506	5,302
1962	80,548	46,604	33,944	67,657	39,627	28,030	12,891	6,977	5,914
1963	82,692	47,856	34,836	69,706	40,724	28,982	12,986	7,132	5,854
1964	82,543	47,841	34,702	69,632	40,679	28,953	12,911	7,162	5,749
1965	83,056	48,192	34,864	70,274	41,051	29,223	12,782	7,141	5,641
1966	86,598	49,982	36,616	73,209	42,350	30,859	13,389	7,632	5,757
1967	86,193	50,050	36,143	73,103	42,726	30,377	13,090	7,324	5,766
1968	92,098	52,741	39,357	78,049	44,817	33,232	14,049	7,924	6,125
1969	93,336	53,465	39,871	79,182	45,420	33,762	14,154	8,045	6,109
1970	94,287	53,889	40,398	80,422	46,003	34,419	13,865	7,886	5,979
1971	94,724	53,735	40,989	80,967	46,019	34,948	13,757	7,716	6,014
1972	99,275	56,708	42,567	85,028	48,564	36,464	14,247	8,144	6,103
1973	101,487	57,518	43,969	86,928	49,311	37,617	14,559	8,207	6,352
1974	99,426	56,188	43,238	85,373	48,361	37,012	14,053	7,827	6,226
1975	98,354	55,747	42,607	84,546	47,984	36,562	13,808	7,763	6,045
1976	100,620	56,492	44,128	86,684	48,544	38,140	13,936	7,948	5,988
1977	100,077	56,481	43,596	86,496	48,747	37,749	13,581	7,734	5,847
1978	103,670	58,267	45,403	89,122	49,880	39,242	14,548	8,387	6,161
1979	104,745	58,453	46,292	90,551	50,348	40,203	14,194	8,105	6,089
1980	108,018	60,133	47,885	93,186	51,740	41,446	14,832	8,393	6,439
1981	110,498	61,475	49,023	95,828	53,050	42,778	14,670	8,425	6,245
1982	111,263	61,424	49,839	96,443	53,093	43,350	14,820	8,331	6,489
1983	114,714	63,063	51,651	99,577	54,639	44,938	15,137	8,424	6,713
1984	116,755	63,489	53,266	101,465	54,954	46,511	15,290	8,535	6,755
1985	118,183	64,551	53,632	102,601	55,942	46,659	15,582	8,609	6,973
1986	118,637	64,604	54,033	102,843	55,795	47,048	15,794	8,809	6,985
1987	119,734	64,501	55,233	104,223	56,023	48,200	15,511	8,478	7,033

TABLE 7

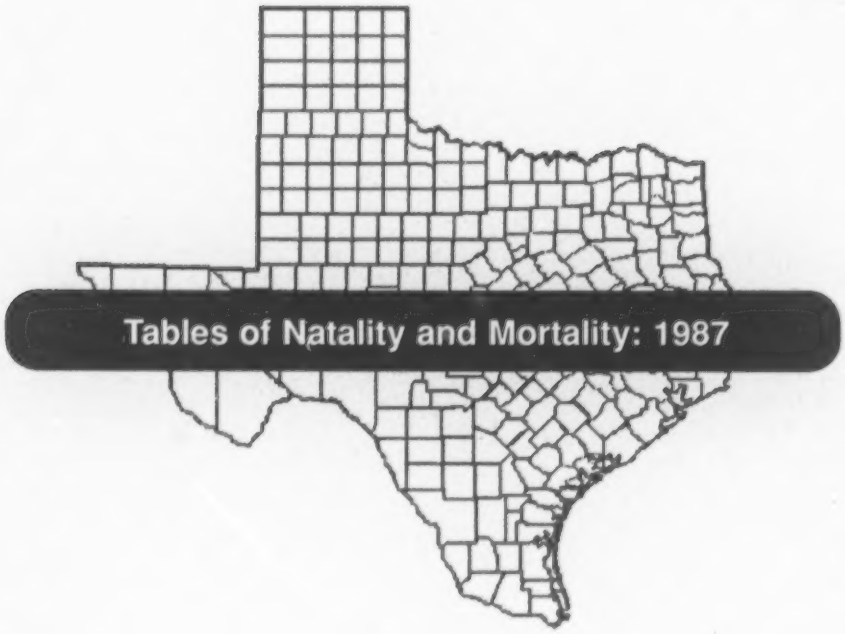
INFANT, MATERNAL, AND FETAL DEATHS 1953 — 1987
Rates and Ratios per 1,000 Births

	INFANT DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS		FETAL DEATHS	
YEAR	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATIO
1953	8,059	34.5	212	0.9	4,090	17.5
1954	7,422	31.1	142	0.6	4,090	17.2
1955	7,253	30.3	130	0.5	3,902	16.3
1956	7,204	29.3	134	0.5	3,987	16.2
1957	7,361	29.5	110	0.4	3,986	16.0
1958	7,624	31.1	122	0.5	4,049	16.5
1959	7,076	28.6	110	0.4	4,007	16.2
1960	7,179	29.1	105	0.4	3,767	15.3
1961	6,528	26.7	101	0.4	3,883	15.9
1962	6,650	27.2	111	0.5	3,755	15.4
1963	6,561	28.0	121	0.5	3,619	15.3
1964	6,303	27.2	89	0.4	3,610	15.4
1965	5,549	26.1	90	0.4	3,251	15.3
1966	5,230	25.6	72	0.4	3,065	15.0
1967	4,800	23.6	63	0.3	2,919	14.3
1968	4,649	22.4	68	0.3	2,967	14.3
1969	4,789	21.7	60	0.3	3,042	13.8
1970	4,934	21.4	79	0.3	3,149	13.7
1971	4,583	20.0	71	0.3	2,916	12.7
1972	4,328	20.2	69	0.3	2,728	12.7
1973	4,023	19.2	59	0.3	2,572	12.3
1974	3,770	17.9	50	0.2	2,473	11.7
1975	3,567	16.6	29	0.1	2,311	10.7
1976	3,502	16.0	40	0.2	2,340	10.7
1977	3,360	14.7	29	0.1	2,164	9.5
1978	3,369	14.2	28	0.1	2,266	9.6
1979	3,277	12.9	29	0.1	2,214	8.7
1980	3,315	12.1	29	0.1	2,132	7.8
1981	3,276	11.6	32	0.1	2,359	8.4
1982	3,223	10.8	27	0.1	2,768	9.3
1983	3,254	11.0	18	0.1	2,670	9.0
1984	3,118	10.4	19	0.1	2,757	9.2
1985	3,007	9.8	30	0.1	2,568	8.3
1986	2,916	9.5	26	0.1	2,510	8.2
1987	2,744	9.1	25	0.1	2,542	8.4

TABLE 8

INFANT DEATHS BY AGE 1953 — 1987
Rates Per 1,000 Live Births

	UNDER 1 YEAR		UNDER 1 MONTH		1-11 MONTHS	
YEAR	DEATHS	RATE	DEATHS	RATE	DEATHS	RATE
1953	8,059	34.5	4,967	21.2	3,092	13.2
1954	7,422	31.1	4,896	20.5	2,526	10.6
1955	7,253	30.3	4,768	19.9	2,485	10.4
1956	7,204	29.3	4,878	19.8	2,326	9.5
1957	7,361	29.5	4,959	19.9	2,402	9.6
1958	7,624	31.1	5,068	20.7	2,556	10.4
1959	7,076	28.6	4,830	19.6	2,246	9.0
1960	7,179	29.1	4,950	20.0	2,229	9.0
1961	6,528	26.7	4,497	18.4	2,031	8.3
1962	6,650	27.2	4,598	18.8	2,052	8.4
1963	6,561	28.0	4,449	18.8	2,112	9.2
1964	6,303	27.2	4,316	18.6	1,987	8.6
1965	5,549	26.1	3,821	18.0	1,728	8.1
1966	5,230	25.6	3,630	17.8	1,600	7.8
1967	4,800	23.6	3,454	16.9	1,346	6.7
1968	4,649	22.4	3,416	16.5	1,233	6.7
1969	4,789	21.7	3,544	16.1	1,245	5.6
1970	4,934	21.4	3,710	16.1	1,224	5.3
1971	4,583	20.0	3,398	14.8	1,185	5.2
1972	4,328	20.2	3,202	14.9	1,126	5.3
1973	4,023	19.2	2,966	14.1	1,057	5.0
1974	3,770	17.9	2,775	13.2	995	4.7
1975	3,567	16.6	2,548	11.8	1,019	4.7
1976	3,502	16.0	2,498	11.4	1,004	4.6
1977	3,360	14.7	2,348	10.3	1,012	4.4
1978	3,369	14.2	2,324	9.8	1,045	4.4
1979	3,277	12.9	2,173	8.5	1,104	4.3
1980	3,315	12.1	2,229	8.2	1,086	4.0
1981	3,276	11.6	2,159	7.7	1,117	4.0
1982	3,223	10.8	2,079	7.0	1,144	3.8
1983	3,254	11.0	2,028	6.9	1,226	4.2
1984	3,118	10.4	1,951	6.5	1,167	3.9
1985	3,007	9.8	1,897	6.2	1,110	3.6
1986	2,916	9.5	1,831	6.0	1,085	3.5
1987	2,744	9.1	1,715	5.7	1,029	3.4



Tables of Natality and Mortality: 1987

TABLE 9

LIVE BIRTH DETAIL

A. First Month of Prenatal Care

	none	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	unspec
WNSS	3,363	28,542	65,494	30,100	12,835	7,448	5,260	4,139	2,813	1,195	2,977
WSS	5,570	6,336	22,504	18,991	11,448	8,287	6,076	4,815	3,347	1,418	3,732
B	2,024	4,076	10,729	8,795	5,270	3,817	2,765	1,945	1,217	552	947

B. Length of Pregnancy (in weeks)

	20-23	24-27	28-31	32-37	38-42	43+
WNSS	255	508	1,247	17,639	129,829	14,688
WSS	180	348	987	12,552	72,964	8,493
B	265	444	896	7,558	29,352	3,622

C. Live Birth Order

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11+
WNSS	70,103	57,516	25,338	7,633	2,208	801	309	122	77	47	12
WSS	33,301	27,807	17,914	8,850	3,965	1,840	870	455	267	201	54
B	16,348	13,461	7,374	3,008	1,119	444	190	90	47	43	13

D. Birth Weight (in lb-oz)

	<1-2	1-2 2-3	2-4 3-4	3-5 4-6	4-7 5-8	5-9 6-9	6-10 7-11	7-12 8-13	8-14 9-14	9-15 11-0	11-1+
WNSSm	61	291	433	922	2,798	10,146	28,543	28,782	10,116	1,856	229
WNSSf	78	256	400	953	3,338	13,294	31,402	23,248	6,022	905	93
WSSm	41	199	263	609	1,871	7,259	18,830	14,890	4,314	773	110
WSSf	35	188	248	625	2,145	9,104	19,596	11,508	2,470	394	52
Bm	85	237	216	485	1,390	4,470	8,247	4,901	1,155	172	21
Bf	70	195	246	501	1,772	5,572	8,090	3,547	652	100	13

E. Age of Mother

	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+
WNSS	227	16,931	45,713	56,572	33,884	9,649	1,175	31
WSS	518	18,137	31,496	25,458	13,827	5,062	967	43
B	431	9,202	14,664	10,551	5,408	1,664	206	6

F. Characteristics of Delivery

	Delivered by				Delivered at		
	Phys.	CNM	Midwife	Other	Hosp.	Home	Other
WNSS	160,377	1,380	1,821	588	161,406	1,782	978
WSS	89,120	2,254	3,351	799	90,650	1,057	3,817
B	41,252	463	136	286	41,671	291	175

LEGEND:
WNSS - White non-Spanish surname (WNSSm - male, WNSSf - female)
WSS - White Spanish surname (WSSm - male, WSSf - female)
B - Black (Bm - male, Bf - female)

TABLE 10

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND FETAL DEATHS — 1987
By Month

Month	Births		Deaths		Fetal Deaths	
	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Ratio*
TOTAL	301,827	17.8	119,734	7.1	2,542	8.4
January	24,761	17.2	11,385	7.9	225	9.1
February	22,634	17.4	9,690	7.5	215	9.5
March	24,886	17.3	10,896	7.6	211	8.5
April	23,550	16.9	10,009	7.2	198	8.4
May	24,346	16.9	9,589	6.7	244	10.0
June	24,479	17.6	9,555	6.9	233	9.5
July	26,486	18.4	9,670	6.7	238	9.0
August	26,736	18.6	9,602	6.7	206	7.7
September	26,892	19.3	9,141	6.6	187	7.0
October	26,423	18.4	9,862	6.9	203	7.7
November	24,907	17.9	9,744	7.0	203	8.2
December	25,727	17.9	10,591	7.4	179	7.0

* Birth and Death Rates per 1,000 Estimated Population
Fetal Death Ratios per 1,000 Live Births

TABLE 11

SUMMARY OF INFANT DEATHS - 1987
DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE BY AGE, ETHNICITY, AND SEX
Rates per 1,000 Live Births

AGE	TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		WHITE		MALE		FEMALE		BLACK		MALE		FEMALE	
	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE
TOTAL	2,744	9.1	1,556	10.1	1,188	8.1	2,103	8.1	1,209	9.1	894	7.1	641	15.2	347	16.2	294	14.2
< 28 DAYS	1,715	5.7	968	6.3	747	5.1	1,311	5.0	750	5.6	561	4.4	404	9.6	218	10.2	186	9.0
1 MONTH	261	0.9	145	0.9	116	0.8	210	0.8	122	0.9	88	0.7	51	1.2	23	1.1	28	1.3
2 MONTHS	185	0.6	107	0.7	78	0.5	135	0.5	78	0.6	57	0.5	50	1.2	29	1.4	21	1.0
3 MONTHS	138	0.5	78	0.5	60	0.4	101	0.4	58	0.4	43	0.3	37	0.9	20	0.9	17	0.8
4 MONTHS	123	0.4	81	0.5	42	0.3	99	0.4	69	0.5	30	0.2	24	0.6	12	0.6	12	0.6
5 MONTHS	88	0.3	53	0.3	35	0.2	64	0.2	36	0.3	28	0.2	24	0.6	17	0.8	7	0.3
6 MONTHS	56	0.2	38	0.2	18	0.1	45	0.2	32	0.2	13	0.1	11	0.3	6	0.3	5	0.2
7 MONTHS	42	0.1	24	0.2	18	0.1	35	0.1	19	0.1	16	0.1	7	0.2	5	0.2	2	0.1
8 MONTHS	40	0.1	14	0.1	26	0.2	31	0.1	11	0.1	20	0.2	9	0.2	3	0.1	6	0.3
9 MONTHS	30	0.1	16	0.1	14	0.1	26	0.1	12	0.1	14	0.1	4	0.1	4	0.2	0	0.0
10 MONTHS	35	0.1	16	0.1	19	0.1	22	0.1	11	0.1	11	0.1	13	0.3	5	0.2	8	0.4
11 MONTHS	31	0.1	16	0.1	15	0.1	24	0.1	11	0.1	13	0.1	7	0.2	5	0.2	2	0.1

TABLE 12

SUMMARY OF NEONATAL DEATHS - 1987
DEATHS UNDER 28 DAYS OF AGE BY AGE, ETHNICITY, AND SEX
Rates per 1,000 Live Births

AGE	TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		WHITE		MALE		FEMALE		BLACK		MALE		FEMALE	
	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE
TOTAL	1,715	5.7	968	6.3	747	5.1	1,311	5.0	750	5.6	561	4.4	404	9.6	218	10.2	186	9.0
< ONE HOUR	223	0.7	126	0.8	97	0.7	170	0.7	96	0.7	74	0.6	53	1.3	30	1.4	23	1.1
1-23 HOURS	744	2.5	423	2.7	321	2.2	533	2.1	307	2.3	226	1.8	211	5.0	116	5.4	95	4.6
1 DAY	149	0.5	92	0.6	57	0.4	120	0.5	75	0.6	45	0.4	29	0.7	17	0.8	12	0.6
2 DAYS	102	0.3	58	0.4	44	0.3	79	0.3	48	0.4	31	0.2	23	0.5	10	0.5	13	0.6
3 DAYS	75	0.2	43	0.3	32	0.2	67	0.3	37	0.3	30	0.2	8	0.2	6	0.3	2	0.1
4 DAYS	33	0.1	17	0.1	16	0.1	29	0.1	14	0.1	15	0.1	4	0.1	3	0.1	1	0.0
5 DAYS	34	0.1	17	0.1	17	0.1	27	0.1	14	0.1	13	0.1	7	0.2	3	0.1	4	0.2
6 DAYS	20	0.1	8	0.1	12	0.1	18	0.1	8	0.1	10	0.1	2	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1
1 WEEK	173	0.6	96	0.6	77	0.5	135	0.5	75	0.6	60	0.5	38	0.9	21	1.0	17	0.8
2 WEEKS	88	0.3	51	0.3	37	0.3	73	0.3	44	0.3	29	0.2	15	0.4	7	0.3	8	0.4
3 WEEKS	74	0.2	37	0.2	37	0.3	60	0.2	32	0.2	28	0.2	14	0.3	5	0.2	9	0.4

TABLE 13

BIRTHS AND DEATHS - - 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION, COUNTY, AND CITY AND RESIDENCE
Cities Over 2,500 Population — 1980 Census

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
TEXAS	301827	154715	147112	259690	133336	126354	42137	21379	20758	119734	64501	55233	104223	56023	48200	15511	8478	7033
REGION 1	30001	15411	14590	25264	13032	12232	4737	2379	2358	12348	6678	5670	10697	5805	4892	1651	873	778
REGION 2	12781	6637	6144	11877	6180	5697	904	457	447	5909	3193	2716	5581	3003	2578	328	190	138
REGION 3	21774	11201	10573	20676	10623	10053	1098	578	520	7080	3852	3228	6810	3696	3114	270	156	114
REGION 4	74197	37962	36235	58376	29939	28437	15821	8023	7798	26225	14394	11831	20473	11217	9256	5752	3177	2575
REGION 5	85890	43892	41998	72484	37092	35392	13406	6800	6606	33895	17750	16145	29702	15437	14265	4193	2313	1880
REGION 6	29869	15198	14671	28056	14300	13756	1813	898	915	11587	6092	5495	10835	5700	5135	752	392	360
REGION 7	17159	8879	8280	13373	6926	6447	3786	1953	1833	12809	6935	5874	10570	5742	4828	2239	1193	1046
REGION 8	30156	15535	14621	29584	15244	14340	572	291	281	9881	5607	4274	9555	5423	4132	326	184	142
ANDERSON	631	340	291	510	277	233	121	63	58	468	259	209	368	208	160	100	51	49
RURAL	308	164	144	272	152	120	36	12	24	195	110	85	153	91	62	42	19	23
PALESTINE	323	176	147	238	125	113	85	51	34	273	149	124	215	117	98	58	32	26
ANDREWS	281	153	128	276	150	126	5	3	2	91	41	50	90	41	49	1	0	1
RURAL	59	33	26	59	33	26	0	0	0	16	6	10	16	6	10	0	0	0
ANDREWS	222	120	102	217	117	100	5	3	2	75	35	40	74	35	39	1	0	1
ANGELINA	1029	540	489	835	430	405	194	110	84	631	363	268	539	308	231	92	55	37
RURAL	414	208	206	390	191	199	24	17	7	258	159	99	253	156	97	5	3	2
LUFKIN	526	285	241	377	202	175	149	83	66	334	185	149	257	138	119	77	47	30
DIBOLL	89	47	42	68	37	31	21	10	11	39	19	20	29	14	15	10	5	5
ARANSAS	291	137	154	286	135	151	5	2	3	143	84	59	141	82	59	2	2	0
RURAL	152	69	83	150	68	82	2	1	1	72	46	26	72	46	26	0	0	0
ARANSAS PASS (PT)	22	12	10	22	12	10	0	0	0	12	7	5	10	5	5	2	2	0
ROCKPORT	117	56	61	114	55	59	3	1	2	59	31	28	59	31	28	0	0	0
ARCHER	114	60	54	114	60	54	0	0	0	61	32	29	61	32	29	0	0	0
RURAL	112	60	52	112	60	52	0	0	0	61	32	29	61	32	29	0	0	0
WICHITA FALLS (PT)	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	20	10	10	20	10	10	0	0	0	23	17	6	23	17	6	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	503	252	251	502	251	251	1	1	0	277	158	119	274	155	119	3	3	0
RURAL	287	155	132	286	154	132	1	1	0	99	61	38	99	61	38	0	0	0
PLEASANTON	112	45	67	112	45	67	0	0	0	96	56	40	95	55	40	1	1	0
POTEET	55	30	25	55	30	25	0	0	0	41	17	24	41	17	24	0	0	0
JOURDANTON	49	22	27	49	22	27	0	0	0	41	24	17	39	22	17	2	2	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
AUSTIN	271	151	120	223	128	95	48	23	25	192	99	93	169	85	84	23	14	9
RURAL	147	81	66	120	68	52	27	13	14	92	52	40	78	43	35	14	9	5
SEALY	66	42	24	57	39	18	9	3	6	46	17	29	41	15	26	5	2	3
BELLVILLE	58	28	30	46	21	25	12	7	5	54	30	24	50	27	23	4	3	1
BAILEY	152	80	72	150	78	72	2	2	0	53	31	22	52	30	22	1	1	0
RURAL	43	27	16	43	27	16	0	0	0	13	7	6	13	7	6	0	0	0
MULESHOE	109	53	56	107	51	56	2	2	0	40	24	16	39	23	16	1	1	0
BANDERA	117	50	67	117	50	67	0	0	0	107	62	45	107	62	45	0	0	0
BASTROP	728	375	353	653	341	312	75	34	41	310	177	133	239	138	101	71	39	32
RURAL	472	229	243	440	218	222	32	11	21	146	88	58	125	75	50	21	13	8
ELGIN	113	71	42	95	58	37	18	13	5	59	34	25	42	22	20	17	12	5
BASTROP	82	43	39	72	38	34	10	5	5	55	31	24	39	22	17	16	9	7
SMITHVILLE	61	32	29	46	27	19	15	5	10	50	24	26	33	19	14	17	5	12
BAYLOR	61	27	34	57	23	34	4	4	0	93	57	36	90	54	36	3	3	0
RURAL	17	6	11	17	6	11	0	0	0	12	7	5	12	7	5	0	0	0
SEYMOUR	44	21	23	40	17	23	4	4	0	81	50	31	78	47	31	3	3	0
BEE	521	274	247	496	264	232	25	10	15	217	115	102	211	111	100	6	4	2
RURAL	145	73	72	142	72	70	3	1	2	94	55	39	92	53	39	2	2	0
BEEVILLE	376	201	175	354	192	162	22	9	13	123	60	63	119	58	61	4	2	2
BELL	4933	2552	2381	3635	1904	1731	1298	648	650	1157	676	481	1022	584	438	135	92	43
RURAL	1198	622	576	949	496	453	249	126	123	298	182	116	278	170	108	20	12	8
KILLEEN	2262	1137	1125	1453	737	716	809	400	409	237	140	97	197	111	86	40	29	11
TEMPLE	857	457	400	699	376	323	158	81	77	487	284	203	422	241	181	65	43	22
BELTON	263	138	125	240	128	112	23	10	13	105	56	49	98	49	49	7	7	0
HARKER HEIGHTS	353	198	155	294	167	127	59	31	28	30	14	16	27	13	14	3	1	2
BEXAR	22627	11535	11092	20951	10712	10239	1676	823	853	8003	4201	3802	7319	3846	3473	684	355	329
RURAL	3548	1758	1790	3259	1613	1646	289	145	144	709	398	311	663	373	290	46	25	21
SAN ANTONIO	18103	9268	8835	16788	8623	8165	1315	645	670	6749	3528	3221	6124	3207	2917	625	321	304
UNIVERSAL CITY	201	102	99	185	94	91	16	8	8	76	46	30	75	46	29	1	0	1
ALAMO HEIGHTS	82	44	38	82	44	38	0	0	0	78	30	48	78	30	48	0	0	0
CASTLE HILL	36	22	14	35	21	14	1	1	0	68	28	40	68	28	40	0	0	0
TERRELL HILLS	44	22	22	43	22	21	1	0	1	57	25	32	57	25	32	0	0	0
WINDCREST	39	23	16	34	19	15	5	4	1	67	30	37	67	30	37	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	120	62	58	111	57	54	9	5	4	34	21	13	31	19	12	3	2	1
KIRBY	132	58	74	109	52	57	23	6	17	32	21	11	28	18	10	4	3	1
BALCONES HEIGHTS	28	16	12	26	14	12	2	2	0	30	17	13	28	16	12	2	1	1
LEON VALLEY	116	67	49	112	65	47	4	2	2	52	30	22	51	29	22	1	1	0
HOLLYWOOD PARK	12	5	7	12	5	7	0	0	0	19	7	12	19	7	12	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
BEXAR continued																		
CONVERSE	159	84	75	149	80	69	10	4	6	29	17	12	27	15	12	2	2	0
SCHERTZ (PT)	7	4	3	6	3	3	1	1	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
BLANCO	79	40	39	75	39	36	4	1	3	74	42	32	74	42	32	0	0	0
BORDEN	8	1	7	8	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	214	115	99	204	109	95	10	6	4	247	127	120	239	124	115	8	3	5
RURAL	169	90	79	161	86	75	8	4	4	175	98	77	169	95	74	6	3	3
CLIFTON	45	25	20	43	23	20	2	2	0	72	29	43	70	29	41	2	0	2
BOWIE	1138	595	543	808	432	376	330	163	167	707	372	335	561	294	267	146	78	68
RURAL	412	225	187	344	192	152	68	33	35	216	127	89	177	104	73	39	23	16
TEXARKANA	541	271	270	316	160	156	225	111	114	383	194	189	285	145	140	98	49	49
NEW BOSTON	90	52	38	69	38	31	21	14	7	68	26	42	61	21	40	7	5	2
HOOKS	40	16	24	34	15	19	6	1	5	18	11	7	16	10	6	2	1	1
WAKE VILLAGE	55	31	24	45	27	18	10	4	6	22	14	8	22	14	8	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	3256	1626	1630	2991	1494	1497	265	132	133	1085	589	496	965	517	448	120	72	48
RURAL	863	431	432	802	400	402	61	31	30	321	197	124	267	167	100	54	30	24
LAKE JACKSON	386	191	195	365	180	185	21	11	10	101	47	54	100	46	54	1	1	0
FREEPORT	248	137	111	201	111	90	47	26	21	98	50	48	83	38	45	15	12	3
ALVIN	456	217	239	445	215	230	11	2	9	128	62	66	122	60	62	6	2	4
ANGLETON	335	158	177	296	139	157	39	19	20	122	67	55	109	58	51	13	9	4
PEARLAND (PT)	401	194	207	384	185	199	17	9	8	117	65	52	111	63	48	6	2	4
CLUTE CITY	219	122	97	202	110	92	17	12	5	64	24	40	61	24	37	3	0	3
WEST COLUMBIA	88	43	45	65	34	31	23	9	14	40	22	18	27	11	16	13	11	2
SWEENY	52	26	26	43	23	20	9	3	6	28	16	12	23	13	10	5	3	2
MANVEL	70	35	35	70	35	35	0	0	0	20	13	7	20	13	7	0	0	0
JONES CREEK	5	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	13	6	7	13	6	7	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	83	42	41	67	33	34	16	9	7	24	12	12	20	10	10	4	2	2
RICHWOOD	50	25	25	46	24	22	4	1	3	9	8	1	9	8	1	0	0	0
BRAZOS	1784	915	869	1519	780	739	265	135	130	569	296	273	458	242	216	111	54	57
RURAL	202	97	105	189	93	96	13	4	9	61	38	23	51	33	18	10	5	5
BRYAN	1034	543	491	849	450	399	185	93	92	422	217	205	334	173	161	88	44	44
COLLEGE STATION	548	275	273	481	237	244	67	38	29	86	41	45	73	36	37	13	5	8
BREWSTER	118	55	63	117	55	62	1	0	1	48	30	18	48	30	18	0	0	0
RURAL	30	15	15	29	15	14	1	0	1	14	9	5	14	9	5	0	0	0
ALPINE	88	40	48	88	40	48	0	0	0	34	21	13	34	21	13	0	0	0
BRISCOE	31	17	14	30	16	14	1	1	0	16	10	6	15	9	6	1	1	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
BROOKS	166	86	80	166	86	80	0	0	0	87	51	36	85	50	35	2	1	1
RURAL	41	24	17	41	24	17	0	0	0	24	13	11	24	13	11	0	0	0
FALFURRIAS	125	62	63	125	62	63	0	0	0	63	38	25	61	37	24	2	1	1
BROWN	502	238	264	464	221	243	38	17	21	413	225	188	397	217	180	16	8	8
RURAL	163	76	87	152	72	80	11	4	7	147	82	65	146	81	65	1	1	0
BROWNWOOD	339	162	177	312	149	163	27	13	14	266	143	123	251	136	115	15	7	8
BURLESON	239	115	124	183	85	98	56	30	26	166	89	77	133	73	60	33	16	17
RURAL	175	91	84	131	67	64	44	24	20	109	59	50	88	51	37	21	8	13
CALDWELL	64	24	40	52	18	34	12	6	6	57	30	27	45	22	23	12	8	4
BURNET	355	182	173	349	180	169	6	2	4	281	163	118	281	163	118	0	0	0
RURAL	210	104	106	210	104	106	0	0	0	151	91	60	151	91	60	0	0	0
BURNET	55	28	27	53	27	26	2	1	1	63	30	33	63	30	33	0	0	0
MARBLE FALLS	90	50	40	86	49	37	4	1	3	67	42	25	67	42	25	0	0	0
CALDWELL	390	193	197	359	183	176	31	10	21	260	145	115	222	126	96	38	19	19
RURAL	179	78	101	171	76	95	8	2	6	67	40	27	58	35	23	9	5	4
LOCKHART	154	84	70	142	81	61	12	3	9	108	58	50	98	54	44	10	4	6
LULING	57	31	26	46	26	20	11	5	6	85	47	38	66	37	29	19	10	9
CALHOUN	319	149	170	314	147	167	5	2	3	146	84	62	138	82	56	8	2	6
RURAL	124	56	68	124	56	68	0	0	0	59	38	21	58	37	21	1	1	0
PORT LAVACA	195	93	102	190	91	99	5	2	3	87	46	41	80	45	35	7	1	6
CALLAHAN	177	89	88	176	89	87	1	0	1	130	75	55	130	75	55	0	0	0
RURAL	135	67	68	134	67	67	1	0	1	83	48	35	83	48	35	0	0	0
CLYDE	42	22	20	42	22	20	0	0	0	47	27	20	47	27	20	0	0	0
CAMERON	5521	2822	2699	5509	2817	2692	12	5	7	1553	880	673	1546	876	670	7	4	3
RURAL	1247	614	633	1245	613	632	2	1	1	351	221	130	350	220	130	1	1	0
BROWNSVILLE	2618	1380	1238	2616	1380	1236	2	0	2	579	308	271	578	307	271	1	1	0
HARLINGEN	990	486	504	982	482	500	8	4	4	386	212	174	382	210	172	4	2	2
SAN BENITO	455	238	217	455	238	217	0	0	0	163	93	70	162	93	69	1	0	1
PORT ISABEL	121	57	64	121	57	64	0	0	0	29	17	12	29	17	12	0	0	0
LA FERIA	90	47	43	90	47	43	0	0	0	45	29	16	45	29	16	0	0	0
CAMP	149	77	72	99	46	53	50	31	19	146	73	73	105	50	55	41	23	18
RURAL	93	46	47	66	30	36	27	16	11	58	35	23	41	23	18	17	12	5
PITTSBURG	56	31	25	33	16	17	23	15	8	88	38	50	64	27	37	24	11	13
CARSON	75	35	40	75	35	40	0	0	0	56	31	25	56	31	25	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
CASS	394	207	187	284	147	137	110	60	50	351	180	171	287	153	134	64	27	37
RURAL	298	161	137	221	115	106	77	46	31	273	149	124	220	123	97	53	26	27
ATLANTA	96	46	50	63	32	31	33	14	19	78	31	47	67	30	37	11	1	10
CASTRO	186	102	84	184	101	83	2	1	1	63	34	29	62	34	28	1	0	1
RURAL	90	54	36	89	54	35	1	0	1	32	20	12	32	20	12	0	0	0
DIMMITT	96	48	48	95	47	48	1	1	0	31	14	17	30	14	16	1	0	1
CHAMBERS	272	118	154	226	96	130	46	22	24	145	88	57	126	75	51	19	13	6
RURAL	266	116	150	220	94	126	46	22	24	144	87	57	126	75	51	18	12	6
BAYTOWN (PT)	6	2	4	6	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
SEABROOK (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	646	324	322	508	256	252	138	68	70	475	268	207	406	229	177	69	39	30
RURAL	348	182	166	291	157	134	57	25	32	277	167	110	240	145	95	37	22	15
JACKSONVILLE	247	114	133	174	74	100	73	40	33	158	85	73	129	69	60	29	16	13
RUSK	51	28	23	43	25	18	8	3	5	40	16	24	37	15	22	3	1	2
CHILDRESS	62	26	36	56	23	33	6	3	3	92	48	44	84	45	39	8	3	5
RURAL	12	4	8	11	3	8	1	1	0	6	4	2	6	4	2	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	50	22	28	45	20	25	5	2	3	86	44	42	78	41	37	8	3	5
CLAY	106	49	57	102	46	56	4	3	1	117	62	55	117	62	55	0	0	0
RURAL	68	29	39	68	29	39	0	0	0	52	28	24	52	28	24	0	0	0
HENRIETTA	38	20	18	34	17	17	4	3	1	65	34	31	65	34	31	0	0	0
COCHRAN	81	44	37	75	42	33	6	2	4	35	22	13	32	19	13	3	3	0
RURAL	23	10	13	23	10	13	0	0	0	8	5	3	8	5	3	0	0	0
MORTON	58	34	24	52	32	20	6	2	4	27	17	10	24	14	10	3	3	0
COKE	51	20	31	49	19	30	2	1	1	61	30	31	61	30	31	0	0	0
COLEMAN	140	72	68	136	72	64	4	0	4	174	92	82	172	92	80	2	0	2
RURAL	55	31	24	54	31	23	1	0	1	77	38	39	76	38	38	1	0	1
COLEMAN	85	41	44	82	41	41	3	0	3	97	54	43	96	54	42	1	0	1
COLLIN	3974	2041	1933	3796	1961	1835	178	80	98	979	511	468	942	493	449	37	18	19
RURAL	533	266	267	519	258	261	14	8	6	274	150	124	271	150	121	3	0	3
PLANO (PT)	1911	970	941	1834	938	896	77	32	45	346	161	185	329	154	175	17	7	10
MCKINNEY	432	231	201	368	202	166	64	29	35	184	97	87	171	89	82	13	8	5
WYLIE	244	124	120	241	123	118	3	1	2	57	27	30	57	27	30	0	0	0
RICHARDSON (PT)	110	61	49	107	61	46	3	0	3	22	13	9	22	13	9	0	0	0
ALLEN	362	185	177	354	179	175	8	6	2	35	24	11	32	22	10	3	2	1
PRINCETON	75	42	33	75	42	33	0	0	0	14	10	4	14	10	4	0	0	0
FRISCO (PT)	115	62	53	111	59	52	4	3	1	33	22	11	32	21	11	1	1	0
DALLAS (PT)	187	98	89	182	97	85	5	1	4	13	7	6	13	7	6	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
COLLIN continued																		
GARLAND (PT)	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
CARROLLTON (PT)	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	55	30	25	48	26	22	7	4	3	47	23	24	46	23	23	1	0	1
RURAL	13	10	3	13	10	3	0	0	0	10	9	1	10	9	1	0	0	0
WELLINGTON	42	20	22	35	16	19	7	4	3	37	14	23	36	14	22	1	0	1
COLORADO	306	142	164	238	107	131	68	35	33	228	116	112	181	96	85	47	20	27
RURAL	166	78	88	136	61	75	30	17	13	123	66	57	102	58	44	21	8	13
EAGLE LAKE	84	36	48	61	23	38	23	13	10	43	15	28	29	9	20	14	6	8
COLUMBUS	56	28	28	41	23	18	15	5	10	62	35	27	50	29	21	12	6	6
COMAL	719	345	374	710	341	369	9	4	5	457	229	228	453	227	226	4	2	2
RURAL	288	126	162	286	125	161	2	1	1	174	105	69	174	105	69	0	0	0
NEW BRAUNFELS	428	217	211	421	214	207	7	3	4	282	124	158	278	122	156	4	2	2
SCHERTZ (PT)	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
COMANCHE	159	77	82	159	77	82	0	0	0	191	112	79	191	112	79	0	0	0
RURAL	107	53	54	107	53	54	0	0	0	113	70	43	113	70	43	0	0	0
COMANCHE	52	24	28	52	24	28	0	0	0	78	42	36	78	42	36	0	0	0
CONCHO	34	19	15	34	19	15	0	0	0	45	22	23	45	22	23	0	0	0
COOKE	480	245	235	459	233	226	21	12	9	295	154	141	283	149	134	12	5	7
RURAL	224	118	106	224	118	106	0	0	0	123	64	59	123	64	59	0	0	0
GAINESVILLE	256	127	129	235	115	120	21	12	9	172	90	82	160	85	75	12	5	7
CORYELL	928	452	476	797	386	411	131	66	65	272	147	125	261	139	122	11	8	3
RURAL	152	58	94	149	56	93	3	2	1	70	41	29	70	41	29	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE	702	358	344	580	298	282	122	60	62	91	50	41	83	44	39	8	6	2
GATESVILLE	74	36	38	68	32	36	6	4	2	111	56	55	108	54	54	3	2	1
COTTLE	32	16	16	27	14	13	5	2	3	44	25	19	40	22	18	4	3	1
CRANE	74	32	42	73	31	42	1	1	0	33	16	17	31	15	16	2	1	1
RURAL	9	4	5	9	4	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
CRANE	65	28	37	64	27	37	1	1	0	31	15	16	29	14	15	2	1	1
CROCKETT	55	22	33	55	22	33	0	0	0	30	19	11	30	19	11	0	0	0
RURAL	8	4	4	8	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
OZONA	47	18	29	47	18	29	0	0	0	28	18	10	28	18	10	0	0	0
CROSBY	134	70	64	124	67	57	10	3	7	87	45	42	84	44	40	3	1	2
CULBERSON	54	28	26	54	28	26	0	0	0	13	8	5	13	8	5	0	0	0
RURAL	9	3	6	9	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN HORN	45	25	20	45	25	20	0	0	0	13	8	5	13	8	5	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
DALLAM	103	58	45	103	58	45	0	0	0	73	39	34	70	36	34	3	3	0
RURAL	20	13	7	20	13	7	0	0	0	14	7	7	14	7	7	0	0	0
DALHART (PT)	83	45	38	83	45	38	0	0	0	59	32	27	56	29	27	3	3	0
DALLAS	36365	18610	17755	28013	14353	13660	8352	4257	4095	11971	6273	5698	9580	4916	4664	2391	1357	1034
RURAL	417	207	210	379	189	190	38	18	20	99	58	41	92	54	38	7	4	3
DALLAS (PT)	20484	10438	10046	13610	6942	6668	6874	3496	3378	7991	4200	3791	5758	2925	2833	2233	1275	958
IRVING	2911	1500	1411	2663	1369	1294	248	131	117	671	369	302	651	359	292	20	10	10
GARLAND (PT)	3552	1822	1730	3209	1672	1537	343	150	193	742	394	348	705	373	332	37	21	16
MESQUITE	1939	970	969	1827	909	918	112	61	51	479	251	228	472	247	225	7	4	3
GRAND PRAIRIE (PT)	1663	852	811	1503	763	740	160	89	71	411	222	189	383	210	173	28	12	16
RICHARDSON (PT)	924	498	426	861	461	400	63	37	26	331	147	184	325	143	182	6	4	2
FARMERS BRANCH	366	204	162	346	191	155	20	13	7	116	56	60	115	55	60	1	1	0
UNIVERSITY PARK	114	55	59	114	55	59	0	0	0	99	40	59	99	40	59	0	0	0
DUNCANVILLE	470	237	233	389	193	196	81	44	37	170	84	86	161	78	83	9	6	3
CARROLLTON (PT)	753	412	341	697	375	322	56	37	19	183	87	96	182	86	96	1	1	0
LANCASTER	400	204	196	278	137	141	122	67	55	166	88	78	155	82	73	11	6	5
BALCH SPRINGS	388	199	189	361	187	174	27	12	15	111	71	40	108	70	38	3	1	2
HIGHLAND PARK	34	17	17	34	17	17	0	0	0	55	22	33	54	22	32	1	0	1
DE SOTO	473	248	225	371	197	174	102	51	51	126	68	58	117	62	55	9	6	3
SEAGOVILLE (PT)	165	83	82	155	79	76	10	4	6	68	32	36	58	27	31	10	5	5
COCKRELL HILL	6	1	5	6	1	5	0	0	0	10	7	3	10	7	3	0	0	0
CEDAR HILL (PT)	330	162	168	296	148	148	34	14	20	54	27	27	53	27	26	1	0	1
ROWLETT (PT)	404	206	198	381	194	187	23	12	11	32	21	11	30	21	9	2	0	2
ADDISON	92	38	54	81	34	47	11	4	7	14	9	5	14	9	5	0	0	0
COPPELL (PT)	418	223	195	410	218	192	8	5	3	24	8	16	24	8	16	0	0	0
HUTCHINS	60	33	27	40	21	19	20	12	8	18	11	7	13	10	3	5	1	4
GRAPEVINE (PT)	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	245	123	122	239	118	121	6	5	1	127	68	59	125	67	58	2	1	1
RURAL	56	28	28	56	28	28	0	0	0	14	9	5	14	9	5	0	0	0
LAMESA	189	95	94	183	90	93	6	5	1	113	59	54	111	58	53	2	1	1
DEAF SMITH	431	230	201	421	223	198	10	7	3	151	96	55	148	93	55	3	3	0
RURAL	78	42	36	77	41	36	1	1	0	15	11	4	15	11	4	0	0	0
HEREFORD	353	188	165	344	182	162	9	6	3	136	85	51	133	82	51	3	3	0
DELTA	63	31	32	57	26	31	6	5	1	74	41	33	64	36	28	10	5	5
DENTON	4744	2429	2315	4480	2290	2190	264	139	125	1081	565	516	1017	531	486	64	34	30
RURAL	828	410	418	809	400	409	19	10	9	250	147	103	246	144	102	4	3	1
DENTON	1044	536	508	913	464	449	131	72	59	412	191	221	375	170	205	37	21	16
LEWISVILLE	973	501	472	930	478	452	43	23	20	167	81	86	156	76	80	11	5	6
CARROLLTON (PT)	900	458	442	851	433	418	49	25	24	80	48	32	77	47	30	3	1	2

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
DENTON Continued																		
THE COLONY	471	240	231	462	238	224	9	2	7	45	23	22	41	20	21	4	3	1
FLOWER MOUND	258	138	120	250	133	117	8	5	3	33	19	14	33	19	14	0	0	0
HIGHLAND VILLAGE	38	20	18	38	20	18	0	0	0	12	8	4	12	8	4	0	0	0
LAKE DALLAS	69	36	33	68	35	33	1	1	0	30	20	10	28	20	8	2	0	2
SANGER	69	37	32	67	37	30	2	0	2	40	21	19	37	20	17	3	1	2
DALLAS (PT)	76	40	36	75	39	36	1	1	0	8	4	4	8	4	4	0	0	0
FRISCO (PT)	12	10	2	12	10	2	0	0	0	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
COPPELL (PT)	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHLAKE (PT)	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLANO (PT)	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE WITT	268	130	138	243	117	126	25	13	12	291	147	144	250	124	126	41	23	18
RURAL	112	57	55	110	56	54	2	1	1	127	80	47	122	75	47	5	5	0
CUERO	118	51	67	98	41	57	20	10	10	112	50	62	91	36	55	21	14	7
YOAKUM (PT)	38	22	16	35	20	15	3	2	1	52	17	35	37	13	24	15	4	11
DICKENS	31	18	13	25	14	11	6	4	2	42	24	18	38	22	16	4	2	2
DIMMIT	233	124	109	230	124	106	3	0	3	59	31	28	59	31	28	0	0	0
RURAL	80	41	39	80	41	39	0	0	0	25	13	12	25	13	12	0	0	0
CARRIZO SPRINGS	153	83	70	150	83	67	3	0	3	34	18	16	34	18	16	0	0	0
DONLEY	39	22	17	34	21	13	5	1	4	46	29	17	46	29	17	0	0	0
DUVAL	260	119	141	260	119	141	0	0	0	117	69	48	116	69	47	1	0	1
RURAL	73	37	36	73	37	36	0	0	0	43	27	16	42	27	15	1	0	1
SAN DIEGO (PT)	108	46	62	108	46	62	0	0	0	46	24	22	46	24	22	0	0	0
FREER	79	36	43	79	36	43	0	0	0	28	18	10	28	18	10	0	0	0
EASTLAND	256	119	137	254	118	136	2	1	1	270	135	135	268	135	133	2	0	2
RURAL	108	52	56	108	52	56	0	0	0	97	45	52	97	45	52	0	0	0
CISCO	61	24	37	60	24	36	1	0	1	65	33	32	63	33	30	2	0	2
EASTLAND	58	25	33	57	24	33	1	1	0	50	25	25	50	25	25	0	0	0
RANGER	29	18	11	29	18	11	0	0	0	58	32	26	58	32	26	0	0	0
ECTOR	2262	1171	1091	2136	1114	1022	126	57	69	783	441	342	742	414	328	41	27	14
RURAL	503	270	233	503	270	233	0	0	0	154	88	66	154	88	66	0	0	0
ODESSA	1759	901	858	1633	844	789	126	57	69	629	353	276	588	326	262	41	27	14
EDWARDS	33	16	17	33	16	17	0	0	0	24	13	11	24	13	11	0	0	0
ELLIS	1447	722	725	1273	642	631	174	80	94	640	342	298	559	296	263	81	46	35
RURAL	711	348	363	651	317	334	60	31	29	245	143	102	223	131	92	22	12	10
WAXAHACHIE	377	191	186	305	159	146	72	32	40	199	105	94	158	79	79	41	26	15
ENNIS	240	121	119	199	104	95	41	17	24	152	75	77	135	67	68	17	8	9

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
ELLIS Continued																		
MIDLOTHIAN	119	62	57	118	62	56	1	0	1	44	19	25	43	19	24	1	0	1
GRAND PRAIRIE (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR HILL (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	12198	6259	5939	11587	5936	5651	611	323	288	2966	1625	1341	2882	1576	1306	84	49	35
RURAL	1106	536	570	984	482	502	122	54	68	117	68	49	112	66	46	5	2	3
EL PASO	11085	5720	5365	10596	5451	5145	489	269	220	2842	1553	1289	2763	1506	1257	79	47	32
ANTHONY	7	3	4	7	3	4	0	0	0	7	4	3	7	4	3	0	0	0
ERATH	369	193	176	367	192	175	2	1	1	263	142	121	261	140	121	2	2	0
RURAL	145	79	66	145	79	66	0	0	0	62	43	19	62	43	19	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE	175	93	82	173	92	81	2	1	1	150	69	81	148	67	81	2	2	0
DUBLIN	49	21	28	49	21	28	0	0	0	51	30	21	51	30	21	0	0	0
FALLS	249	133	116	164	93	71	85	40	45	277	161	116	206	122	84	71	39	32
RURAL	136	68	68	107	56	51	29	12	17	143	81	62	113	66	47	30	15	15
MARLIN	113	65	48	57	37	20	56	28	28	134	80	54	93	56	37	41	24	17
FANNIN	301	163	138	261	135	126	40	28	12	403	205	198	376	194	182	27	11	16
RURAL	207	119	88	187	104	83	20	15	5	253	127	126	242	122	120	11	5	6
BONHAM	94	44	50	74	31	43	20	13	7	150	78	72	134	72	62	16	6	10
FAYETTE	270	130	140	244	115	129	26	15	11	277	163	114	254	150	104	23	13	10
RURAL	204	95	109	184	83	101	20	12	8	215	124	91	199	116	83	16	8	8
LA GRANGE	66	35	31	60	32	28	6	3	3	62	39	23	55	34	21	7	5	2
FISHER	68	29	39	62	27	35	6	2	4	74	43	31	72	41	31	2	2	0
RURAL	67	29	38	61	27	34	6	2	4	74	43	31	72	41	31	2	2	0
HAMLIN (PT)	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	156	77	79	150	73	77	6	4	2	76	46	30	76	46	30	0	0	0
RURAL	77	41	36	76	40	36	1	1	0	34	26	8	34	26	8	0	0	0
FLOYDADA	79	36	43	74	33	41	5	3	2	42	20	22	42	20	22	0	0	0
FOARD	13	8	5	11	6	5	2	2	0	27	12	15	25	11	14	2	1	1
FORT BEND	3854	2001	1853	3191	1668	1523	663	333	330	718	394	324	592	331	261	126	63	63
RURAL	1065	566	499	906	474	432	159	92	67	189	112	77	149	93	56	40	19	21
ROSENBERG	397	192	205	375	183	192	22	9	13	139	63	76	127	59	68	12	4	8
RICHMOND	488	248	240	414	213	201	74	35	39	94	56	38	67	43	24	27	13	14
SUGAR LAND	756	388	368	713	365	348	43	23	20	120	64	56	108	58	50	12	6	6
STAFFORD (PT)	311	168	143	278	153	125	33	15	18	63	33	30	57	30	27	6	3	3
MISSOURI CITY (PT)	592	323	269	326	189	137	266	134	132	93	53	40	71	40	31	22	13	9
KATY (PT)	55	23	32	45	18	27	10	5	5	14	9	5	8	5	3	6	4	2
HOUSTON (PT)	190	93	97	134	73	61	56	20	36	6	4	2	5	3	2	1	1	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
FRANKLIN	93	56	37	88	53	35	5	3	2	105	57	48	100	55	45	5	2	3
RURAL	93	56	37	88	53	35	5	3	2	97	50	47	92	48	44	5	2	3
WINNSBORO (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	1	8	7	1	0	0	0
FREESTONE	202	96	106	159	72	87	43	24	19	198	94	104	156	70	86	42	24	18
RURAL	116	53	63	101	44	57	15	9	6	84	47	37	66	35	31	18	12	6
TEAGUE	41	23	18	30	17	13	11	6	5	63	25	38	50	19	31	13	6	7
FAIRFIELD	45	20	25	28	11	17	17	9	8	51	22	29	40	16	24	11	6	5
FRIO	267	128	139	264	127	137	3	1	2	89	46	43	89	46	43	0	0	0
RURAL	53	23	30	51	23	28	2	0	2	27	13	14	27	13	14	0	0	0
PEARSALL	158	80	78	157	79	78	1	1	0	49	25	24	49	25	24	0	0	0
DILLEY	56	25	31	56	25	31	0	0	0	13	8	5	13	8	5	0	0	0
GAINES	241	143	98	234	140	94	7	3	4	79	39	40	79	39	40	0	0	0
RURAL	96	64	32	94	62	32	2	2	0	19	8	11	19	8	11	0	0	0
SEMINOLE	105	64	41	105	64	41	0	0	0	43	21	22	43	21	22	0	0	0
SEAGRAVES	40	15	25	35	14	21	5	1	4	17	10	7	17	10	7	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3537	1800	1737	2866	1463	1403	671	337	334	1783	984	799	1405	767	638	378	217	161
RURAL	439	239	200	433	234	199	6	5	1	188	114	74	187	114	73	1	0	1
GALVESTON	1006	504	502	700	350	350	306	154	152	694	363	331	492	251	241	202	112	90
TEXAS CITY	622	315	307	458	227	231	164	88	76	378	200	178	282	141	141	96	59	37
LA MARQUE	193	87	106	113	53	60	80	34	46	123	76	47	94	59	35	29	17	12
LEAGUE CITY	481	249	232	456	239	217	25	10	15	92	59	33	89	57	32	3	2	1
DICKINSON	293	141	152	250	119	131	43	22	21	96	57	39	73	42	31	23	15	8
FRIENDSWOOD (PT)	206	108	98	202	106	96	4	2	2	68	36	32	68	36	32	0	0	0
HITCHCOCK	116	57	59	74	36	38	42	21	21	85	48	37	61	36	25	24	12	12
SANTA FE	179	99	80	178	98	80	1	1	0	59	31	28	59	31	28	0	0	0
SEABROOK (PT)	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	97	55	42	87	49	38	10	6	4	53	30	23	51	29	22	2	1	1
RURAL	24	16	8	23	15	8	1	1	0	8	5	3	8	5	3	0	0	0
POST	73	39	34	64	34	30	9	5	4	45	25	20	43	24	19	2	1	1
GILLESPIE	214	113	101	213	112	101	1	1	0	211	114	97	211	114	97	0	0	0
RURAL	117	65	52	116	64	52	1	1	0	81	50	31	81	50	31	0	0	0
FREDERICKSBURG	97	48	49	97	48	49	0	0	0	130	64	66	130	64	66	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	30	16	14	30	16	14	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
GOLIAD	75	37	38	71	35	36	4	2	2	65	38	27	59	34	25	6	4	2
GONZALES	295	163	132	270	148	122	25	15	10	209	130	79	180	113	67	29	17	12
RURAL	167	92	75	159	88	71	8	4	4	118	73	45	106	67	39	12	6	6
GONZALES	128	71	57	111	60	51	17	11	6	91	57	34	74	46	28	17	11	6

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
GRAY	310	154	156	300	150	150	10	4	6	254	140	114	242	130	112	12	10	2
RURAL	42	19	23	42	19	23	0	0	0	39	22	17	39	22	17	0	0	0
PAMPA	268	135	133	258	131	127	10	4	6	215	118	97	203	108	95	12	10	2
GRAYSON	1400	689	711	1306	646	660	94	43	51	1050	543	507	999	515	484	51	28	23
RURAL	507	244	263	502	242	260	5	2	3	381	211	170	377	209	168	4	2	2
SHERMAN	487	243	244	424	218	206	63	25	38	344	179	165	319	167	152	25	12	13
DENISON	361	183	178	335	167	168	26	16	10	263	129	134	241	115	126	22	14	8
WHITESBORO	45	19	26	45	19	26	0	0	0	62	24	38	62	24	38	0	0	0
GREGG	1752	937	815	1336	704	632	416	233	183	948	504	444	769	404	365	179	100	79
RURAL	262	128	134	214	99	115	48	29	19	153	91	62	113	67	46	40	24	16
LONGVIEW (PT)	1229	669	560	905	487	418	324	182	142	591	313	278	478	249	229	113	64	49
KILGORE (PT)	132	73	59	104	58	46	28	15	13	104	51	53	93	45	48	11	6	5
GLADEWATER (PT)	65	35	30	50	28	22	15	7	8	66	29	37	51	23	28	15	6	9
WHITE OAK	64	32	32	63	32	31	1	0	1	34	20	14	34	20	14	0	0	0
GRIMES	259	121	138	199	92	107	60	29	31	189	102	87	147	78	69	42	24	18
RURAL	149	73	76	122	60	62	27	13	14	115	72	43	92	56	36	23	16	7
NAVASOTA	110	48	62	77	32	45	33	16	17	74	30	44	55	22	33	19	8	11
GUADALUPE	970	501	469	903	463	440	67	38	29	465	243	222	423	223	200	42	20	22
RURAL	457	243	214	443	237	206	14	6	8	200	115	85	195	112	83	5	3	2
SEGUIN	399	198	201	352	170	182	47	28	19	201	92	109	164	75	89	37	17	20
SCHERTZ (PT)	102	54	48	96	50	46	6	4	2	62	34	28	62	34	28	0	0	0
NEW BRAUNFELS (PT)	12	6	6	12	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
HALE	667	324	343	620	303	317	47	21	26	292	168	124	272	155	117	20	13	7
RURAL	168	88	80	160	85	75	8	3	5	74	45	29	70	42	28	4	3	1
PLAINVIEW	476	226	250	440	210	230	36	16	20	208	116	92	193	107	86	15	9	6
ABERNATHY (PT)	23	10	13	20	8	12	3	2	1	10	7	3	9	6	3	1	1	0
HALL	41	21	20	37	20	17	4	1	3	80	43	37	76	41	35	4	2	2
RURAL	14	6	8	13	6	7	1	0	1	24	13	11	24	13	11	0	0	0
MEMPHIS	27	15	12	24	14	10	3	1	2	56	30	26	52	28	24	4	2	2
HAMILTON	95	54	41	95	54	41	0	0	0	156	83	73	156	83	73	0	0	0
RURAL	49	26	23	49	26	23	0	0	0	74	42	32	74	42	32	0	0	0
HAMILTON	46	28	18	46	28	18	0	0	0	82	41	41	82	41	41	0	0	0
HANSFORD	96	49	47	96	49	47	0	0	0	44	28	16	43	27	16	1	1	0
RURAL	43	23	20	43	23	20	0	0	0	19	10	9	18	9	9	1	1	0
SPEARMAN	53	26	27	53	26	27	0	0	0	25	18	7	25	18	7	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
HARDEMAN	76	38	38	68	32	36	8	6	2	93	45	48	85	44	41	8	1	7
RURAL	27	12	15	25	10	15	2	2	0	27	13	14	25	13	12	2	0	2
QUANAH	49	26	23	43	22	21	6	4	2	66	32	34	60	31	29	6	1	5
HARDIN	607	308	299	533	270	263	74	38	36	349	194	155	318	178	140	31	16	15
RURAL	387	201	186	378	197	181	9	4	5	249	142	107	244	139	105	5	3	2
SILSBEE	163	81	82	114	54	60	49	27	22	72	39	33	53	29	24	19	10	9
KOUNTZE	57	26	31	41	19	22	16	7	9	28	13	15	21	10	11	7	3	4
HARRIS	51225	26311	24914	39683	20453	19230	11542	5858	5684	15812	8719	7093	12034	6617	5417	3778	2102	1676
RURAL	9794	5121	4673	8926	4653	4273	868	468	400	1761	999	762	1676	956	720	85	43	42
HOUSTON (PT)	35293	18074	17219	25074	12917	12157	10219	5157	5062	12030	6659	5371	8416	4640	3776	3614	2019	1595
PASADENA	2014	1034	980	1983	1018	965	31	16	15	666	336	330	666	336	330	0	0	0
BAYTOWN (PT)	1203	614	589	993	509	484	210	105	105	393	214	179	355	192	163	38	22	16
BELLAIRE	223	118	105	222	118	104	1	0	1	112	61	51	112	61	51	0	0	0
WEST. UNIV. PLACE	15	9	6	15	9	6	0	0	0	24	11	13	24	11	13	0	0	0
DEER PARK	302	149	153	301	148	153	1	1	0	99	55	44	99	55	44	0	0	0
SOUTH HOUSTON	280	144	136	268	136	132	12	8	4	74	39	35	72	38	34	2	1	1
GALENA PARK	148	73	75	130	65	65	18	8	10	76	42	34	68	41	27	8	1	7
JACINTO CITY	17	13	4	17	13	4	0	0	0	42	23	19	41	23	18	1	0	1
LA PORTE	444	242	202	406	218	188	38	24	14	132	66	66	122	62	60	10	4	6
BUNKER HILL VIL.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	0
HUNTERS CREEK VIL.	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	4	7	11	4	7	0	0	0
SEABROOK (PT)	121	61	60	119	60	59	2	1	1	51	22	29	50	22	28	1	0	1
HUMBLE	538	266	272	463	225	238	75	41	34	126	68	58	115	63	52	11	5	6
HEDWIG VILLAGE	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
MISSOURI CITY (PT)	13	4	9	6	1	5	7	3	4	3	2	1	1	0	1	2	2	0
SPRING VALLEY	3	1	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
TOMBALL	133	70	63	123	63	60	10	7	3	79	45	34	76	42	34	3	3	0
PINEY POINT VIL.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	7	4	3	0	0	0
KATY (PT)	466	215	251	430	203	227	36	12	24	51	26	25	50	25	25	1	1	0
STAFFORD (PT)	20	7	13	18	6	12	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0
NASSAU BAY	17	6	11	15	6	9	2	0	2	23	9	14	22	9	13	1	0	1
JERSEY VILLAGE	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	0	1	7	4	3	7	4	3	0	0	0
TAYLOR LAKE VIL.	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
EL LAGO	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	0
LOMAX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEARLAND (PT)	14	8	6	14	8	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSWOOD (PT)	157	79	78	149	74	75	8	5	3	25	17	8	25	17	8	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
HARRISON	741	356	385	510	240	270	231	116	115	584	315	269	358	194	164	226	121	105
RURAL	371	177	194	307	150	157	64	27	37	240	148	92	148	99	49	92	49	43
MARSHALL	354	172	182	187	83	104	167	89	78	338	163	175	204	91	113	134	72	62
LONGVIEW (PT)	16	7	9	16	7	9	0	0	0	6	4	2	6	4	2	0	0	0
HARTLEY	48	21	27	48	21	27	0	0	0	33	17	16	33	17	16	0	0	0
RURAL	18	7	11	18	7	11	0	0	0	9	7	2	9	7	2	0	0	0
DALHART (PT)	30	14	16	30	14	16	0	0	0	24	10	14	24	10	14	0	0	0
HASKELL	82	50	32	79	49	30	3	1	2	111	60	51	107	58	49	4	2	2
RURAL	34	19	15	34	19	15	0	0	0	42	29	13	41	29	12	1	0	1
HASKELL	48	31	17	45	30	15	3	1	2	69	31	38	66	29	37	3	2	1
STAMFORD (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	946	508	438	917	497	420	29	11	18	293	165	128	285	159	126	8	6	2
RURAL	615	330	285	603	325	278	12	5	7	147	85	62	144	82	62	3	3	0
SAN MARCOS	331	178	153	314	172	142	17	6	11	146	80	66	141	77	64	5	3	2
HEMPHILL	59	36	23	59	36	23	0	0	0	33	16	17	33	16	17	0	0	0
RURAL	22	13	9	22	13	9	0	0	0	9	5	4	9	5	4	0	0	0
CANADIAN	37	23	14	37	23	14	0	0	0	24	11	13	24	11	13	0	0	0
HENDERSON	663	339	324	585	303	282	78	36	42	629	348	281	567	321	246	62	27	35
RURAL	491	251	240	451	231	220	40	20	20	481	277	204	439	259	180	42	18	24
ATHENS	172	88	84	134	72	62	38	16	22	148	71	77	128	62	66	20	9	11
HIDALGO	8364	4347	4017	8355	4342	4013	9	5	4	1894	1082	812	1887	1079	808	7	3	4
RURAL	2789	1465	1324	2789	1465	1324	0	0	0	404	251	153	403	251	152	1	0	1
MCALLEN	1706	915	791	1700	912	788	6	3	3	447	237	210	447	237	210	0	0	0
EDINBURG	638	328	310	638	328	310	0	0	0	180	115	65	178	113	65	2	2	0
PHARR	673	339	334	672	338	334	1	1	0	154	99	55	154	99	55	0	0	0
WESLACO	577	282	295	577	282	295	0	0	0	185	93	92	182	92	90	3	1	2
MISSION	637	329	308	636	329	307	1	0	1	203	109	94	203	109	94	0	0	0
MERCEDES	252	129	123	252	129	123	0	0	0	70	38	32	70	38	32	0	0	0
DONNA	334	179	155	333	178	155	1	1	0	73	40	33	72	40	32	1	0	1
SAN JUAN	326	159	167	326	159	167	0	0	0	59	31	28	59	31	28	0	0	0
ELSA	138	74	64	138	74	64	0	0	0	20	10	10	20	10	10	0	0	0
ALAMO	199	102	97	199	102	97	0	0	0	79	49	30	79	49	30	0	0	0
EDCOUCH	93	44	49	93	44	49	0	0	0	20	10	10	20	10	10	0	0	0
ALTON	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	352	179	173	291	150	141	61	29	32	391	213	178	357	196	161	34	17	17
RURAL	228	114	114	205	104	101	23	10	13	269	163	106	253	154	99	16	9	7
HILLSBORO	124	65	59	86	46	40	38	19	19	122	50	72	104	42	62	18	8	10

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
HOCKLEY	406	207	199	384	194	190	22	13	9	164	95	69	156	89	67	8	6	2
RURAL	170	83	87	166	80	86	4	3	1	53	35	18	52	34	18	1	1	0
LEVELLAND	236	124	112	218	114	104	18	10	8	111	60	51	104	55	49	7	5	2
HOOD	401	216	185	400	216	184	1	0	1	244	131	113	243	130	113	1	1	0
RURAL	269	146	123	269	146	123	0	0	0	152	90	62	152	90	62	0	0	0
GRANBURY	132	70	62	131	70	61	1	0	1	92	41	51	91	40	51	1	1	0
HOPKINS	383	199	184	357	182	175	26	17	9	355	197	158	322	180	142	33	17	16
RURAL	194	107	87	189	102	87	5	5	0	148	86	62	133	79	54	15	7	8
SULPHUR SPRINGS	189	92	97	168	80	88	21	12	9	207	111	96	189	101	88	18	10	8
HOUSTON	268	136	132	158	82	76	110	54	56	280	148	132	214	117	97	66	31	35
RURAL	145	74	71	107	56	51	38	18	20	146	88	58	111	69	42	35	19	16
CROCKETT	123	62	61	51	26	25	72	36	36	134	60	74	103	48	55	31	12	19
HOWARD	510	256	254	484	245	239	26	11	15	336	187	149	319	176	143	17	11	6
RURAL	119	58	61	119	58	61	0	0	0	71	41	30	71	41	30	0	0	0
BIG SPRING	391	198	193	365	187	178	26	11	15	265	146	119	248	135	113	17	11	6
HUDSPETH	41	26	15	41	26	15	0	0	0	14	9	5	14	9	5	0	0	0
HUNT	1065	532	533	907	455	452	158	77	81	622	330	292	550	287	263	72	43	29
RURAL	514	254	260	494	240	254	20	14	6	281	170	111	262	160	102	19	10	9
GREENVILLE	446	230	216	336	182	154	110	48	62	277	130	147	230	102	128	47	28	19
COMMERCE	105	48	57	77	33	44	28	15	13	64	30	34	58	25	33	6	5	1
HUTCHINSON	372	193	179	357	185	172	15	8	7	245	130	115	239	129	110	6	1	5
RURAL	152	78	74	151	77	74	1	1	0	84	49	35	84	49	35	0	0	0
BORGER	220	115	105	206	108	98	14	7	7	161	81	80	155	80	75	6	1	5
IRION	26	13	13	25	13	12	1	0	1	13	10	3	13	10	3	0	0	0
JACK	97	47	50	97	47	50	0	0	0	89	51	38	89	51	38	0	0	0
RURAL	52	24	28	52	24	28	0	0	0	33	19	14	33	19	14	0	0	0
JACKSBORO	45	23	22	45	23	22	0	0	0	56	32	24	56	32	24	0	0	0
JACKSON	197	106	91	177	94	83	20	12	8	121	78	43	104	68	36	17	10	7
RURAL	92	52	40	90	52	38	2	0	2	74	52	22	67	45	22	7	7	0
EDNA	105	54	51	87	42	45	18	12	6	47	26	21	37	23	14	10	3	7
JASPER	499	253	246	388	193	195	111	60	51	368	218	150	304	176	128	64	42	22
RURAL	356	185	171	317	160	157	39	25	14	275	165	110	235	141	94	40	24	16
JASPER	143	68	75	71	33	38	72	35	37	93	53	40	69	35	34	24	18	6
JEFF DAVIS	23	11	12	23	11	12	0	0	0	22	11	11	22	11	11	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
JEFFERSON	3760	1894	1866	2283	1130	1153	1477	764	713	2516	1339	1177	1765	922	843	751	417	334
RURAL	236	117	119	216	104	112	20	13	7	138	80	58	127	72	55	11	8	3
BEAUMONT	1948	984	964	983	497	486	965	487	478	1215	626	589	745	374	371	470	252	218
PORT ARTHUR	979	512	467	504	256	248	475	256	219	758	416	342	491	262	229	267	154	113
GROVES	210	103	107	197	96	101	13	7	6	170	82	88	167	79	88	3	3	0
NEDERLAND	231	101	130	229	101	128	2	0	2	134	79	55	134	79	55	0	0	0
PORT NECHES	156	77	79	154	76	78	2	1	1	101	56	45	101	56	45	0	0	0
PEAR RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	105	62	43	105	62	43	0	0	0	45	29	16	45	29	16	0	0	0
RURAL	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	6	4	2	0	0	0
HEBBRONVILLE	102	59	43	102	59	43	0	0	0	39	25	14	39	25	14	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	713	402	311	711	400	311	2	2	0	297	160	137	296	160	136	1	0	1
RURAL	210	110	100	209	109	100	1	1	0	94	55	39	94	55	39	0	0	0
ALICE	445	256	189	444	255	189	1	1	0	170	88	82	169	88	81	1	0	1
PREMONT	44	29	15	44	29	15	0	0	0	24	13	11	24	13	11	0	0	0
SAN DIEGO (PT)	14	7	7	14	7	7	0	0	0	9	4	5	9	4	5	0	0	0
JOHNSON	1479	758	721	1445	741	704	34	17	17	782	419	363	759	408	351	23	11	12
RURAL	696	377	319	691	374	317	5	3	2	308	186	122	304	185	119	4	1	3
CLEBURNE	419	209	210	401	200	201	18	9	9	293	144	149	278	134	144	15	10	5
BURLESON (PT)	204	90	114	204	90	114	0	0	0	114	58	56	114	58	56	0	0	0
KEENE	54	29	25	51	28	23	3	1	2	32	15	17	31	15	16	1	0	1
ALVARADO	104	51	53	96	47	49	8	4	4	32	16	16	29	16	13	3	0	3
MANSFIELD (PT)	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
JONES	243	118	125	232	116	116	11	2	9	232	128	104	223	122	101	9	6	3
RURAL	109	55	54	109	55	54	0	0	0	62	44	18	62	44	18	0	0	0
STAMFORD (PT)	52	25	27	46	24	22	6	1	5	79	41	38	74	39	35	5	2	3
HAMLIN (PT)	37	18	19	36	18	18	1	0	1	45	24	21	43	22	21	2	2	0
ANSON	34	13	21	30	12	18	4	1	3	44	18	26	42	16	26	2	2	0
ABILENE (PT)	11	7	4	11	7	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
KARNES	206	119	87	200	115	85	6	4	2	161	72	89	159	71	88	2	1	1
RURAL	79	51	28	78	51	27	1	0	1	71	29	42	70	29	41	1	0	1
KENEDY	68	36	32	66	34	32	2	2	0	61	30	31	60	29	31	1	1	0
KARNES CITY	59	32	27	56	30	26	3	2	1	29	13	16	29	13	16	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	788	403	385	656	342	314	132	61	71	473	259	214	421	235	186	52	24	28
RURAL	492	255	237	468	248	220	24	7	17	267	155	112	256	151	105	11	4	7
TERRELL	207	102	105	117	55	62	90	47	43	150	77	73	117	61	56	33	16	17
KAUFMAN	89	46	43	71	39	32	18	7	11	55	27	28	47	23	24	8	4	4

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
KAUFMAN Continued																		
DALLAS (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
SEAGOVILLE (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	191	103	88	191	103	88	0	0	0	130	58	72	130	58	72	0	0	0
RURAL	114	66	48	114	66	48	0	0	0	71	32	39	71	32	39	0	0	0
BOERNE	77	37	40	77	37	40	0	0	0	59	26	33	59	26	33	0	0	0
KENEDY	8	4	4	8	4	4	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	0
KENT	5	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	13	7	6	13	7	6	0	0	0
KERR	513	239	274	498	228	270	15	11	4	440	233	207	436	231	205	4	2	2
RURAL	246	107	139	246	107	139	0	0	0	164	83	81	164	83	81	0	0	0
KERRVILLE	267	132	135	252	121	131	15	11	4	276	150	126	272	148	124	4	2	2
KIMBLE	42	20	22	42	20	22	0	0	0	44	18	26	44	18	26	0	0	0
RURAL	10	5	5	10	5	5	0	0	0	14	10	4	14	10	4	0	0	0
JUNCTION	32	15	17	32	15	17	0	0	0	30	8	22	30	8	22	0	0	0
KING	3	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
KINNEY	51	29	22	50	28	22	1	1	0	32	24	8	30	23	7	2	1	1
KLEBERG	664	334	330	629	315	314	35	19	16	222	122	100	211	120	91	11	2	9
RURAL	85	35	50	85	35	50	0	0	0	28	18	10	28	18	10	0	0	0
KINGSVILLE	579	299	280	544	280	264	35	19	16	194	104	90	183	102	81	11	2	9
CORPUS CHRISTI (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	80	33	47	67	26	41	13	7	6	70	36	34	69	35	34	1	1	0
LAMAR	643	320	323	525	256	269	118	64	54	554	285	269	480	251	229	74	34	40
RURAL	235	124	111	223	117	106	12	7	5	157	90	67	146	85	61	11	5	6
PARIS	408	196	212	302	139	163	106	57	49	397	195	202	334	166	168	63	29	34
LAMB	261	119	142	248	111	137	13	8	5	179	95	84	167	89	78	12	6	6
RURAL	149	71	78	139	66	73	10	5	5	91	53	38	86	49	37	5	4	1
LITTLEFIELD	112	48	64	109	45	64	3	3	0	88	42	46	81	40	41	7	2	5
LAMPASAS	211	117	94	205	114	91	6	3	3	136	76	60	133	75	58	3	1	2
RURAL	98	54	44	93	52	41	5	2	3	49	20	29	49	20	29	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	113	63	50	112	62	50	1	1	0	87	56	31	84	55	29	3	1	2
LA SALLE	94	53	41	94	53	41	0	0	0	43	21	22	43	21	22	0	0	0
RURAL	22	12	10	22	12	10	0	0	0	9	5	4	9	5	4	0	0	0
COTULLA	72	41	31	72	41	31	0	0	0	34	16	18	34	16	18	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
LAVACA	220	127	93	184	106	78	36	21	15	240	131	109	221	119	102	19	12	7
RURAL	130	74	56	119	70	49	11	4	7	162	92	70	155	87	68	7	5	2
YOAKUM (PT)	48	32	16	37	23	14	11	9	2	41	22	19	35	18	17	6	4	2
HALLETTSVILLE	42	21	21	28	13	15	14	8	6	37	17	20	31	14	17	6	3	3
LEE	181	82	99	164	72	92	17	10	7	114	73	41	91	59	32	23	14	9
RURAL	128	55	73	118	50	68	10	5	5	75	50	25	63	42	21	12	8	4
GIDDINGS	53	27	26	46	22	24	7	5	2	39	23	16	28	17	11	11	6	5
LEON	204	99	105	175	86	89	29	13	16	190	110	80	147	85	62	43	25	18
LIBERTY	813	432	381	685	366	319	128	66	62	519	303	216	448	262	186	71	41	30
RURAL	426	229	197	384	207	177	42	22	20	253	166	87	231	152	79	22	14	8
CLEVELAND	137	75	62	90	49	41	47	26	21	93	45	48	68	31	37	25	14	11
LIBERTY	134	71	63	117	64	53	17	7	10	105	54	51	88	45	43	17	9	8
DAYTON	116	57	59	94	46	48	22	11	11	68	38	30	61	34	27	7	4	3
LIMESTONE	312	164	148	224	122	102	88	42	46	256	134	122	194	101	93	62	33	29
RURAL	133	68	65	108	55	53	25	13	12	96	64	32	76	51	25	20	13	7
MEXIA	130	71	59	76	45	31	54	26	28	111	50	61	75	34	41	36	16	20
GROESBECK	49	25	24	40	22	18	9	3	6	49	20	29	43	16	27	6	4	2
LIPSCOMB	48	27	21	48	27	21	0	0	0	20	10	10	20	10	10	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	131	63	68	131	63	68	0	0	0	84	51	33	84	51	33	0	0	0
RURAL	89	43	46	89	43	46	0	0	0	64	43	21	64	43	21	0	0	0
GEORGE WEST	42	20	22	42	20	22	0	0	0	20	8	12	20	8	12	0	0	0
LLANO	120	60	60	120	60	60	0	0	0	220	103	117	219	103	116	1	0	1
RURAL	71	36	35	71	36	35	0	0	0	147	71	76	147	71	76	0	0	0
LLANO	49	24	25	49	24	25	0	0	0	73	32	41	72	32	40	1	0	1
LOVING	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	3873	2065	1808	3474	1864	1610	399	201	198	1479	769	710	1344	692	652	135	77	58
RURAL	436	252	184	424	249	175	12	3	9	162	99	63	160	97	63	2	2	0
LUBBOCK	3324	1748	1576	2952	1557	1395	372	191	181	1232	625	607	1110	557	553	122	68	54
SLATON	105	62	43	92	55	37	13	7	6	83	44	39	72	37	35	11	7	4
ABERNATHY (PT)	8	3	5	6	3	3	2	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
LYNN	108	54	54	105	52	53	3	2	1	87	45	42	80	44	36	7	1	6
RURAL	55	30	25	55	30	25	0	0	0	39	22	17	38	22	16	1	0	1
TAHOKA	53	24	29	50	22	28	3	2	1	48	23	25	42	22	20	6	1	5
MCCULLOCH	127	69	58	126	68	58	1	1	0	136	68	68	135	67	68	1	1	0
RURAL	35	21	14	35	21	14	0	0	0	24	14	10	24	14	10	0	0	0
BRADY	92	48	44	91	47	44	1	1	0	112	54	58	111	53	58	1	1	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
MCLENNAN	3027	1547	1480	2370	1222	1148	657	325	332	1758	954	804	1437	793	644	321	161	160
RURAL	547	288	259	510	269	241	37	19	18	353	196	157	315	177	138	38	19	19
WACO	2247	1151	1096	1651	855	796	596	296	300	1228	643	585	955	509	446	273	134	139
BELLMEAD	5	2	3	5	2	3	0	0	0	58	34	24	54	30	24	4	4	0
WOODWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	9	23	14	9	0	0	0
MCGREGOR	68	24	44	55	19	36	13	5	8	26	17	9	21	14	7	5	3	2
ROBINSON	6	2	4	6	2	4	0	0	0	27	19	8	27	19	8	0	0	0
LACY-LAKEVIEW	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	8	6	14	8	6	0	0	0
HEWITT	153	80	73	142	75	67	11	5	6	29	23	6	28	22	6	1	1	0
MCMULLEN	16	8	8	16	8	8	0	0	0	7	5	2	7	5	2	0	0	0
MADISON	137	71	66	103	52	51	34	19	15	134	69	65	115	58	57	19	11	8
RURAL	63	32	31	54	27	27	9	5	4	70	42	28	60	36	24	10	6	4
MADISONVILLE	74	39	35	49	25	24	25	14	11	64	27	37	55	22	33	9	5	4
MARION	114	54	60	63	34	29	51	20	31	118	67	51	78	45	33	40	22	18
RURAL	74	38	36	48	27	21	26	11	15	78	48	30	50	32	18	28	16	12
JEFFERSON	40	16	24	15	7	8	25	9	16	40	19	21	28	13	15	12	6	6
MARTIN	85	40	45	84	39	45	1	1	0	44	24	20	42	24	18	2	0	2
MASON	36	22	14	36	22	14	0	0	0	43	23	20	43	23	20	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	786	355	431	680	305	375	106	50	56	325	187	138	268	160	108	57	27	30
RURAL	251	113	138	217	97	120	34	16	18	113	72	41	92	59	33	21	13	8
BAY CITY	409	185	224	340	151	189	69	34	35	163	81	82	129	67	62	34	14	20
PALACIOS	126	57	69	123	57	66	3	0	3	49	34	15	47	34	13	2	0	2
MAVERICK	763	390	373	762	389	373	1	1	0	131	73	58	131	73	58	0	0	0
RURAL	297	157	140	297	157	140	0	0	0	22	14	8	22	14	8	0	0	0
EAGLE PASS	466	233	233	465	232	233	1	1	0	109	59	50	109	59	50	0	0	0
MEDINA	456	221	235	450	218	232	6	3	3	222	129	93	220	127	93	2	2	0
RURAL	282	137	145	279	136	143	3	1	2	133	74	59	132	73	59	1	1	0
HONDO	124	62	62	121	60	61	3	2	1	46	30	16	45	29	16	1	1	0
DEVINE	50	22	28	50	22	28	0	0	0	43	25	18	43	25	18	0	0	0
MENARD	39	26	13	39	26	13	0	0	0	42	23	19	42	23	19	0	0	0
MIDLAND	2154	1133	1021	1972	1034	938	182	99	83	614	341	273	551	307	244	63	34	29
RURAL	318	154	164	312	149	163	6	5	1	59	40	19	58	39	19	1	1	0
MIDLAND	1836	979	857	1660	885	775	176	94	82	555	301	254	493	268	225	62	33	29
MILAM	370	197	173	311	165	146	59	32	27	250	133	117	219	120	99	31	13	18
RURAL	172	93	79	157	85	72	15	8	7	108	66	42	101	60	41	7	6	1
CAMERON	107	59	48	75	41	34	32	18	14	69	33	36	57	29	28	12	4	8

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
MILAM Continued																		
ROCKDALE	91	45	46	79	39	40	12	6	6	73	34	39	61	31	30	12	3	9
MILLS	51	27	24	51	27	24	0	0	0	89	49	40	89	49	40	0	0	0
MITCHELL	139	73	66	131	70	61	8	3	5	121	67	54	115	64	51	6	3	3
RURAL	50	24	26	50	24	26	0	0	0	42	25	17	42	25	17	0	0	0
COLORADO CITY	89	49	40	81	46	35	8	3	5	79	42	37	73	39	34	6	3	3
MONTAGUE	227	113	114	227	113	114	0	0	0	285	137	148	285	137	148	0	0	0
RURAL	108	56	52	108	56	52	0	0	0	122	67	55	122	67	55	0	0	0
BOWIE	79	39	40	79	39	40	0	0	0	112	46	66	112	46	66	0	0	0
NOCONA	40	18	22	40	18	22	0	0	0	51	24	27	51	24	27	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	2731	1439	1292	2559	1344	1215	172	95	77	1087	572	515	1011	541	470	76	31	45
RURAL	2167	1128	1039	2072	1076	996	95	52	43	856	471	385	815	455	360	41	16	25
CONROE	563	311	252	486	268	218	77	43	34	231	101	130	196	86	110	35	15	20
HOUSTON (PT)	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	338	177	161	336	177	159	2	0	2	128	82	46	127	81	46	1	1	0
RURAL	104	60	44	104	60	44	0	0	0	34	24	10	33	23	10	1	1	0
DUMAS	234	117	117	232	117	115	2	0	2	94	58	36	94	58	36	0	0	0
MORRIS	196	113	83	126	74	52	70	39	31	148	76	72	110	56	54	38	20	18
RURAL	145	79	66	101	57	44	44	22	22	123	61	62	91	45	46	32	16	16
DAINGERFIELD	51	34	17	25	17	8	26	17	9	25	15	10	19	11	8	6	4	2
MOTLEY	18	10	8	18	10	8	0	0	0	17	11	6	16	10	6	1	1	0
NACOGDOCHES	736	395	341	584	312	272	152	83	69	439	235	204	350	193	157	89	42	47
RURAL	326	184	142	283	161	122	43	23	20	207	118	89	181	105	76	26	13	13
NACOGDOCHES	410	211	199	301	151	150	109	60	49	232	117	115	169	88	81	63	29	34
NAVARRO	636	321	315	468	221	247	168	100	68	530	258	272	445	222	223	85	36	49
RURAL	245	110	135	205	88	117	40	22	18	177	87	90	157	76	81	20	11	9
CORSICANA	391	211	180	263	133	130	128	78	50	353	171	182	288	146	142	65	25	40
NEWTON	161	84	77	115	57	58	46	27	19	115	64	51	87	47	40	28	17	11
NOLAN	266	132	134	247	126	121	19	6	13	181	89	92	174	87	87	7	2	5
RURAL	68	30	38	67	30	37	1	0	1	35	19	16	34	19	15	1	0	1
SWEETWATER	198	102	96	180	96	84	18	6	12	146	70	76	140	68	72	6	2	4
NUECES	5186	2652	2534	4941	2528	2413	245	124	121	1990	1114	876	1883	1050	833	107	64	43
RURAL	226	108	118	225	108	117	1	0	1	99	60	39	99	60	39	0	0	0
CORPUS CHRISTI (PT)	4550	2334	2216	4311	2214	2097	239	120	119	1755	974	781	1653	913	740	102	61	41
ROBSTOWN	348	181	167	343	177	166	5	4	1	103	58	45	98	55	43	5	3	2

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	DEATHS TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
NUECES Continued																		
BISHOP	60	28	32	60	28	32	0	0	0	32	21	11	32	21	11	0	0	0
ARANSAS PASS (PT)	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTLAND (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	160	92	68	160	92	68	0	0	0	67	42	25	67	42	25	0	0	0
RURAL	26	15	11	26	15	11	0	0	0	17	10	7	17	10	7	0	0	0
PERRYTON	134	77	57	134	77	57	0	0	0	50	32	18	50	32	18	0	0	0
OLDHAM	35	24	11	35	24	11	0	0	0	23	12	11	23	12	11	0	0	0
ORANGE	1182	579	603	1045	506	539	137	73	64	640	352	288	572	318	254	68	34	34
RURAL	374	177	197	373	176	197	1	1	0	194	117	77	193	117	76	1	0	1
ORANGE	461	235	226	326	163	163	135	72	63	213	107	106	147	73	74	66	34	32
VIDOR	252	116	136	251	116	135	1	0	1	121	69	52	121	69	52	0	0	0
BRIDGE CITY	95	51	44	95	51	44	0	0	0	64	40	24	64	40	24	0	0	0
WEST ORANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	11	24	13	11	0	0	0
PINE HURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	6	18	23	6	17	1	0	1
PALO PINTO	407	217	190	386	206	180	21	11	10	305	170	135	294	164	130	11	6	5
RURAL	150	84	66	149	83	66	1	1	0	113	71	42	113	71	42	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS (PT)	257	133	124	237	123	114	20	10	10	192	99	93	181	93	88	11	6	5
PANOLA	276	129	147	208	107	101	68	22	46	222	113	109	180	92	88	42	21	21
RURAL	183	83	100	143	71	72	40	12	28	116	63	53	92	51	41	24	12	12
CARTHAGE	93	46	47	65	36	29	28	10	18	106	50	56	88	41	47	18	9	9
PARKER	900	480	420	893	476	417	7	4	3	416	236	180	413	235	178	3	1	2
RURAL	566	295	271	565	294	271	1	1	0	234	147	87	234	147	87	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD	305	166	139	299	163	136	6	3	3	174	84	90	171	83	88	3	1	2
MINERAL WELLS (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AZLE (PT)	29	19	10	29	19	10	0	0	0	8	5	3	8	5	3	0	0	0
PARMER	172	84	88	170	83	87	2	1	1	85	46	39	83	45	38	2	1	1
RURAL	109	53	56	109	53	56	0	0	0	55	32	23	54	31	23	1	1	0
FRIONA	63	31	32	61	30	31	2	1	1	30	14	16	29	14	15	1	0	1
PECOS	315	152	163	312	150	162	3	2	1	91	52	39	91	52	39	0	0	0
RURAL	97	51	46	96	51	45	1	0	1	43	27	16	43	27	16	0	0	0
FORT STOCKTON	218	101	117	216	99	117	2	2	0	48	25	23	48	25	23	0	0	0
POLK	433	217	216	349	168	181	84	49	35	359	207	152	318	179	139	41	28	13
RURAL	321	167	154	261	129	132	60	38	22	270	162	108	246	146	100	24	16	8
LIVINGSTON	112	50	62	88	39	49	24	11	13	89	45	44	72	33	39	17	12	5

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
POTTER	2195	1127	1068	1945	996	949	250	131	119	951	503	448	863	451	412	88	52	36
RURAL	74	33	41	73	33	40	1	0	1	23	15	8	23	15	8	0	0	0
AMARILLO (PT)	2121	1094	1027	1872	963	909	249	131	118	928	488	440	840	436	404	88	52	36
PRESIDIO	116	58	58	116	58	58	0	0	0	51	32	19	51	32	19	0	0	0
RURAL	79	42	37	79	42	37	0	0	0	22	15	7	22	15	7	0	0	0
MARFA	37	16	21	37	16	21	0	0	0	29	17	12	29	17	12	0	0	0
RAINS	66	31	35	61	28	33	5	3	2	78	41	37	75	39	36	3	2	1
RANDALL	1285	652	633	1246	638	608	39	14	25	552	275	277	551	275	276	1	0	1
RURAL	151	79	72	148	76	72	3	3	0	61	33	28	61	33	28	0	0	0
AMARILLO (PT)	978	483	495	953	476	477	25	7	18	421	204	217	421	204	217	0	0	0
CANYON	156	90	66	145	86	59	11	4	7	70	38	32	69	38	31	1	0	1
REAGAN	83	40	43	81	39	42	2	1	1	26	12	14	24	11	13	2	1	1
RURAL	12	7	5	12	7	5	0	0	0	5	3	2	5	3	2	0	0	0
BIG LAKE	71	33	38	69	32	37	2	1	1	21	9	12	19	8	11	2	1	1
REAL	41	24	17	41	24	17	0	0	0	21	11	10	21	11	10	0	0	0
RED RIVER	184	98	86	133	70	63	51	28	23	250	127	123	215	111	104	35	16	19
RURAL	113	57	56	93	46	47	20	11	9	175	94	81	161	86	75	14	8	6
CLARKSVILLE	71	41	30	40	24	16	31	17	14	75	33	42	54	25	29	21	8	13
REEVES	280	136	144	270	129	141	10	7	3	160	83	77	153	78	75	7	5	2
RURAL	33	16	17	33	16	17	0	0	0	51	24	27	51	24	27	0	0	0
PECOS	247	120	127	237	113	124	10	7	3	109	59	50	102	54	48	7	5	2
REFUGIO	133	58	75	116	52	64	17	6	11	88	52	36	75	44	31	13	8	5
RURAL	78	30	48	74	30	44	4	0	4	45	28	17	40	24	16	5	4	1
REFUGIO	55	28	27	42	22	20	13	6	7	43	24	19	35	20	15	8	4	4
ROBERTS	11	8	3	11	8	3	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	262	128	134	168	82	86	94	46	48	197	117	80	144	87	57	53	30	23
RURAL	143	73	70	114	57	57	29	16	13	131	80	51	104	65	39	27	15	12
HEARNE	119	55	64	54	25	29	65	30	35	66	37	29	40	22	18	26	15	11
ROCKWALL	378	186	192	363	180	183	15	6	9	135	60	75	127	57	70	8	3	5
RURAL	144	73	71	138	69	69	6	4	2	53	30	23	51	28	23	2	2	0
ROCKWALL	167	77	90	159	75	84	8	2	6	72	27	45	66	26	40	6	1	5
ROWLETT (PT)	67	36	31	66	36	30	1	0	1	10	3	7	10	3	7	0	0	0
GARLAND (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
RUNNELS	151	76	75	145	73	72	6	3	3	163	80	83	159	78	81	4	2	2
RURAL	53	31	22	52	30	22	1	1	0	55	31	24	55	31	24	0	0	0
BALLINGER	59	26	33	54	24	30	5	2	3	59	25	34	56	23	33	3	2	1
WINTERS	39	19	20	39	19	20	0	0	0	49	24	25	48	24	24	1	0	1
RUSK	658	342	316	505	263	242	153	79	74	580	310	270	457	240	217	123	70	53
RURAL	444	230	214	340	176	164	104	54	50	387	209	178	301	162	139	86	47	39
HENDERSON	179	93	86	132	68	64	47	25	22	151	80	71	116	59	57	35	21	14
KILGORE (PT)	35	19	16	33	19	14	2	0	2	42	21	21	40	19	21	2	2	0
SABINE	98	52	46	80	42	38	18	10	8	131	72	59	121	65	56	10	7	3
SAN AUGUSTINE	117	71	46	68	41	27	49	30	19	127	73	54	91	56	35	36	17	19
RURAL	59	36	23	49	31	18	10	5	5	78	47	31	64	41	23	14	6	8
SAN AUGUSTINE	58	35	23	19	10	9	39	25	14	49	26	23	27	15	12	22	11	11
SAN JACINTO	187	105	82	145	90	55	42	15	27	153	89	64	131	75	56	22	14	8
SAN PATRICIO	1022	514	508	1006	507	499	16	7	9	480	292	188	474	286	188	6	6	0
RURAL	241	121	120	241	121	120	0	0	0	116	75	41	116	75	41	0	0	0
PORTLAND (PT)	156	71	85	154	70	84	2	1	1	62	36	26	62	36	26	0	0	0
SINTON	135	80	55	130	77	53	5	3	2	54	34	20	53	33	20	1	1	0
MATHIS	157	72	85	157	72	85	0	0	0	36	25	11	36	25	11	0	0	0
ARANSAS PASS (PT)	126	64	62	123	62	61	3	2	1	101	59	42	98	56	42	3	3	0
INGLESIDE	81	44	37	79	43	36	2	1	1	31	18	13	31	18	13	0	0	0
TAFT	76	31	45	72	31	41	4	0	4	63	32	31	61	30	31	2	2	0
GREGORY	50	31	19	50	31	19	0	0	0	17	13	4	17	13	4	0	0	0
CORPUS CHRISTI (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	90	49	41	90	49	41	0	0	0	113	52	61	112	52	60	1	0	1
RURAL	34	24	10	34	24	10	0	0	0	39	26	13	39	26	13	0	0	0
SAN SABA	56	25	31	56	25	31	0	0	0	74	26	48	73	26	47	1	0	1
SCHLEICHER	54	22	32	54	22	32	0	0	0	31	17	14	31	17	14	0	0	0
SCURRY	274	136	138	264	129	135	10	7	3	172	84	88	169	83	86	3	1	2
RURAL	70	34	36	70	34	36	0	0	0	35	16	19	35	16	19	0	0	0
SNYDER	204	102	102	194	95	99	10	7	3	137	68	69	134	67	67	3	1	2
SHACKELFORD	45	23	22	45	23	22	0	0	0	40	20	20	39	20	19	1	0	1
SHELBY	330	169	161	236	130	106	94	39	55	304	155	149	246	123	123	58	32	26
RURAL	232	120	112	186	102	84	46	18	28	226	120	106	190	100	90	36	20	16
CENTER	98	49	49	50	28	22	48	21	27	78	35	43	56	23	33	22	12	10
SHERMAN	52	28	24	52	28	24	0	0	0	32	21	11	32	21	11	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
SMITH	2448	1275	1173	1864	985	879	584	290	294	1295	687	608	1019	546	473	276	141	135
RURAL	1133	595	538	980	528	452	153	67	86	571	329	242	466	271	195	105	58	47
TYLER	1315	680	635	884	457	427	431	223	208	724	358	366	553	275	278	171	83	88
SOMERVELL	91	48	43	91	48	43	0	0	0	37	20	17	37	20	17	0	0	0
STARR	719	378	341	718	378	340	1	0	1	181	106	75	181	106	75	0	0	0
RURAL	414	218	196	414	218	196	0	0	0	79	51	28	79	51	28	0	0	0
RIO GRANDE CITY	183	92	91	182	92	90	1	0	1	78	44	34	78	44	34	0	0	0
ROMA-LOS SAENZ	122	68	54	122	68	54	0	0	0	24	11	13	24	11	13	0	0	0
STEPHENS	181	98	83	174	94	80	7	4	3	161	75	86	152	69	83	9	6	3
RURAL	46	23	23	46	23	23	0	0	0	57	25	32	57	25	32	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE	135	75	60	128	71	57	7	4	3	104	50	54	95	44	51	9	6	3
STERLING	31	17	14	31	17	14	0	0	0	11	4	7	11	4	7	0	0	0
STONEWALL	30	18	12	27	17	10	3	1	2	35	16	19	33	16	17	2	0	2
SUTTON	59	27	32	59	27	32	0	0	0	32	18	14	32	18	14	0	0	0
RURAL	10	4	6	10	4	6	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	0
SONORA	49	23	26	49	23	26	0	0	0	28	16	12	28	16	12	0	0	0
SWISHER	153	70	83	144	63	81	9	7	2	92	49	43	86	46	40	6	3	3
RURAL	64	33	31	62	32	30	2	1	1	36	21	15	35	20	15	1	1	0
TULIA	89	37	52	82	31	51	7	6	1	56	28	28	51	26	25	5	2	3
TARRANT	21652	11075	10577	18543	9502	9041	3109	1573	1536	7344	3863	3481	6355	3318	3037	989	545	444
RURAL	581	293	288	565	284	281	16	9	7	238	144	94	236	143	93	2	1	1
FORT WORTH	9546	4836	4710	7311	3740	3571	2235	1096	1139	3992	2038	1954	3105	1554	1551	887	484	403
ARLINGTON	4800	2514	2286	4322	2254	2068	478	260	218	978	534	444	950	514	436	28	20	8
HALTOM CITY	474	252	222	463	245	218	11	7	4	232	121	111	231	121	110	1	0	1
HURST	475	241	234	457	232	225	18	9	9	221	118	103	221	118	103	0	0	0
EULESS	799	454	345	736	416	320	63	38	25	137	88	49	130	85	45	7	3	4
N. RICHLAND HILLS	630	319	311	617	313	304	13	6	7	189	96	93	186	94	92	3	2	1
WHITE SETTLEMENT	283	135	148	263	128	135	20	7	13	137	59	78	137	59	78	0	0	0
BEDFORD	682	368	314	659	357	302	23	11	12	148	74	74	144	72	72	4	2	2
RICHLAND HILLS	91	38	53	87	36	51	4	2	2	80	40	40	80	40	40	0	0	0
FOREST HILL	170	83	87	71	35	36	99	48	51	76	43	33	56	31	25	20	12	8
RIVER OAKS	94	49	45	94	49	45	0	0	0	82	46	36	82	46	36	0	0	0
BENBROOK	261	114	147	250	109	141	11	5	6	103	57	46	100	56	44	3	1	2
GRAPEVINE (PT)	453	216	237	446	212	234	7	4	3	104	50	54	98	47	51	6	3	3
LAKE WORTH	81	42	39	81	42	39	0	0	0	75	38	37	75	38	37	0	0	0
SANSOM PARK VIL.	58	29	29	58	29	29	0	0	0	28	15	13	28	15	13	0	0	0
WESTWORTH	80	37	43	74	32	42	6	5	1	6	4	2	6	4	2	0	0	0
EVERMAN	106	56	50	81	41	40	25	15	10	45	28	17	43	26	17	2	2	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	DEATHS TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
TARRANT Continued																		
AZLE (PT)	177	87	90	177	87	90	0	0	0	78	41	37	77	40	37	1	1	0
MANSFIELD (PT)	284	146	138	269	135	134	15	11	4	78	47	31	71	42	29	7	5	2
COLLEYVILLE	86	46	40	86	46	40	0	0	0	34	20	14	34	20	14	0	0	0
GRAND PRAIRIE (PT)	321	172	149	262	138	124	59	34	25	61	29	32	44	20	24	17	9	8
KENNEDALE	23	10	13	23	10	13	0	0	0	19	10	9	19	10	9	0	0	0
CROWLEY	130	59	71	130	59	71	0	0	0	40	26	14	40	26	14	0	0	0
BURLESON (PT)	58	33	25	57	32	25	1	1	0	11	8	3	10	8	2	1	0	1
SAGINAW	150	78	72	150	78	72	0	0	0	39	22	17	39	22	17	0	0	0
KELLER	239	103	136	239	103	136	0	0	0	41	19	22	41	19	22	0	0	0
WATAUGA	439	226	213	436	223	213	3	3	0	34	24	10	34	24	10	0	0	0
SOUTHLAKE (PT)	71	34	37	70	33	37	1	1	0	20	14	6	20	14	6	0	0	0
EDGE CLIFF VILLAGE	10	5	5	9	4	5	1	1	0	18	10	8	18	10	8	0	0	0
TAYLOR	2305	1209	1096	2111	1113	998	194	96	98	993	498	495	931	466	465	62	32	30
RURAL	219	118	101	213	114	99	6	4	2	124	66	58	123	65	58	1	1	0
ABILENE (PT)	2086	1091	995	1898	999	899	188	92	96	869	432	437	808	401	407	61	31	30
TERRELL	20	11	9	20	11	9	0	0	0	11	7	4	11	7	4	0	0	0
TERRY	245	126	119	227	118	109	18	8	10	98	52	46	98	52	46	0	0	0
RURAL	64	32	32	62	30	32	2	2	0	9	6	3	9	6	3	0	0	0
BROWNFIELD	181	94	87	165	88	77	16	6	10	89	46	43	89	46	43	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	35	16	19	35	16	19	0	0	0	25	11	14	25	11	14	0	0	0
TITUS	420	197	223	350	163	187	70	34	36	304	155	149	264	136	128	40	19	21
RURAL	178	88	90	163	78	85	15	10	5	113	67	46	107	63	44	6	4	2
MOUNT PLEASANT	242	109	133	187	85	102	55	24	31	191	88	103	157	73	84	34	15	19
TOM GREEN	1658	863	795	1562	809	753	96	54	42	860	446	414	823	426	397	37	20	17
RURAL	179	79	100	179	79	100	0	0	0	100	55	45	100	55	45	0	0	0
SAN ANGELO	1479	784	695	1383	730	653	96	54	42	760	391	369	723	371	352	37	20	17
TRAVIS	10313	5301	5012	8992	4628	4364	1321	673	648	2861	1475	1386	2497	1294	1203	364	181	183
RURAL	1445	773	672	1371	729	642	74	44	30	398	238	160	382	230	152	16	8	8
AUSTIN (PT)	8863	4525	4338	7617	3897	3720	1246	628	618	2461	1237	1224	2113	1064	1049	348	173	175
ROUND ROCK (PT)	5	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
TRINITY	160	80	80	119	59	60	41	21	20	128	69	59	110	62	48	18	7	11
RURAL	90	43	47	77	33	44	13	10	3	84	51	33	75	46	29	9	5	4
TRINITY	70	37	33	42	26	16	28	11	17	44	18	26	35	16	19	9	2	7
TYLER	219	119	100	168	93	75	51	26	25	222	139	83	199	124	75	23	15	8
RURAL	159	87	72	139	78	61	20	9	11	162	109	53	147	98	49	15	11	4
WOODVILLE	60	32	28	29	15	14	31	17	14	60	30	30	52	26	26	8	4	4

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
UPSHUR	450	232	218	386	201	185	64	31	33	322	178	144	274	152	122	48	26	22
RURAL	363	189	174	318	166	152	45	23	22	203	118	85	175	103	72	28	15	13
GILMER	64	30	34	49	23	26	15	7	8	100	50	50	87	41	46	13	9	4
GLADEWATER (PT)	23	13	10	19	12	7	4	1	3	19	10	9	12	8	4	7	2	5
UPTON	80	43	37	77	40	37	3	3	0	34	20	14	33	19	14	1	1	0
RURAL	29	13	16	28	12	16	1	1	0	16	9	7	16	9	7	0	0	0
MCCAMEY	51	30	21	49	28	21	2	2	0	18	11	7	17	10	7	1	1	0
UVALDE	425	209	216	425	209	216	0	0	0	207	107	100	206	106	100	1	1	0
RURAL	112	55	57	112	55	57	0	0	0	59	32	27	59	32	27	0	0	0
UVALDE	313	154	159	313	154	159	0	0	0	148	75	73	147	74	73	1	1	0
VAL VERDE	841	442	399	824	437	387	17	5	12	243	121	122	236	117	119	7	4	3
RURAL	129	72	57	126	72	54	3	0	3	31	18	13	30	17	13	1	1	0
DEL RIO	712	370	342	698	365	333	14	5	9	212	103	109	206	100	106	6	3	3
VAN ZANDT	433	220	213	417	212	205	16	8	8	436	232	204	426	227	199	10	5	5
RURAL	316	166	150	310	163	147	6	3	3	290	163	127	285	160	125	5	3	2
WILLS POINT	53	24	29	43	19	24	10	5	5	47	20	27	42	18	24	5	2	3
CANTON	32	18	14	32	18	14	0	0	0	54	26	28	54	26	28	0	0	0
GRAND SALINE	32	12	20	32	12	20	0	0	0	45	23	22	45	23	22	0	0	0
VICTORIA	1260	662	598	1178	621	557	82	41	41	518	291	227	476	270	206	42	21	21
RURAL	256	129	127	246	125	121	10	4	6	109	70	39	104	67	37	5	3	2
VICTORIA	1004	533	471	932	496	436	72	37	35	409	221	188	372	203	169	37	18	19
WALKER	647	343	304	458	243	215	189	100	89	301	160	141	220	122	98	81	38	43
RURAL	287	141	146	228	113	115	59	28	31	143	81	62	108	64	44	35	17	18
HUNTSVILLE	360	202	158	230	130	100	130	72	58	158	79	79	112	58	54	46	21	25
WALLER	326	164	162	198	108	90	128	56	72	154	96	58	108	66	42	46	30	16
RURAL	231	121	110	164	92	72	67	29	38	103	63	40	71	43	28	32	20	12
PRAIRIE VIEW	22	8	14	1	0	1	21	8	13	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
HEMPSTEAD	70	35	35	31	16	15	39	19	20	28	17	11	23	15	8	5	2	3
KATY (PT)	3	0	3	2	0	2	1	0	1	14	8	6	14	8	6	0	0	0
WARD	212	98	114	200	92	108	12	6	6	111	67	44	105	63	42	6	4	2
RURAL	67	33	34	66	32	34	1	1	0	22	17	5	22	17	5	0	0	0
MONAHANS (PT)	145	65	80	134	60	74	11	5	6	89	50	39	83	46	37	6	4	2
WASHINGTON	383	206	177	254	134	120	129	72	57	269	135	134	213	109	104	56	26	30
RURAL	222	124	98	165	89	76	57	35	22	132	78	54	101	63	38	31	15	16
BRENHAM	161	82	79	89	45	44	72	37	35	137	57	80	112	46	66	25	11	14

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
WEBB	3124	1604	1520	3117	1600	1517	7	4	3	698	385	313	698	385	313	0	0	0
RURAL	157	79	78	156	78	78	1	1	0	23	16	7	23	16	7	0	0	0
LAREDO	2967	1525	1442	2961	1522	1439	6	3	3	675	369	306	675	369	306	0	0	0
WHARTON	624	299	325	517	258	259	107	41	66	371	202	169	291	160	131	80	42	38
RURAL	246	121	125	216	108	108	30	13	17	162	93	69	126	72	54	36	21	15
EL CAMPO	207	92	115	178	81	97	29	11	18	105	60	45	92	54	38	13	6	7
WHARTON	171	86	85	123	69	54	48	17	31	104	49	55	73	34	39	31	15	16
WHEELER	67	35	32	62	33	29	5	2	3	84	39	45	82	39	43	2	0	2
RURAL	35	16	19	33	16	17	2	0	2	36	20	16	36	20	16	0	0	0
SHAMROCK	32	19	13	29	17	12	3	2	1	48	19	29	46	19	27	2	0	2
WICHITA	2093	1064	1029	1846	940	906	247	124	123	1199	614	585	1082	556	526	117	58	59
RURAL	104	59	45	101	57	44	3	2	1	49	29	20	48	29	19	1	0	1
WICHITA FALLS (PT)	1707	860	847	1474	745	729	233	115	118	961	481	480	848	423	425	113	58	55
BURKBURNETT	142	73	69	134	68	66	8	5	3	80	43	37	80	43	37	0	0	0
IOWA PARK	98	51	47	98	51	47	0	0	0	53	31	22	53	31	22	0	0	0
ELECTRA	42	21	21	39	19	20	3	2	1	56	30	26	53	30	23	3	0	3
WILBARGER	231	113	118	206	102	104	25	11	14	179	91	88	169	84	85	10	7	3
RURAL	39	16	23	38	15	23	1	1	0	25	13	12	25	13	12	0	0	0
VERNON	192	97	95	168	87	81	24	10	14	154	78	76	144	71	73	10	7	3
WILLACY	415	211	204	414	210	204	1	1	0	115	61	54	114	60	54	1	1	0
RURAL	176	94	82	175	93	82	1	1	0	53	34	19	52	33	19	1	1	0
RAYMONDVILLE	239	117	122	239	117	122	0	0	0	62	27	35	62	27	35	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	2317	1203	1114	2194	1139	1055	123	64	59	644	355	289	597	331	266	47	24	23
RURAL	1055	538	517	1021	524	497	34	14	20	244	144	100	236	139	97	8	5	3
TAYLOR	219	121	98	174	91	83	45	30	15	141	76	65	118	63	55	23	13	10
GEORGETOWN	228	121	107	216	113	103	12	8	4	123	59	64	113	54	59	10	5	5
ROUND ROCK (PT)	569	292	277	541	282	259	28	10	18	111	60	51	105	59	46	6	1	5
CEDAR PARK	96	46	50	94	45	49	2	1	1	20	11	9	20	11	9	0	0	0
JARRELL	12	5	7	12	5	7	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN (PT)	138	80	58	136	79	57	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
WILSON	329	173	156	324	170	154	5	3	2	183	95	88	182	94	88	1	1	0
RURAL	245	131	114	240	128	112	5	3	2	130	74	56	129	73	56	1	1	0
FLORESVILLE	84	42	42	84	42	42	0	0	0	53	21	32	53	21	32	0	0	0
WINKLER	130	75	55	128	75	53	2	0	2	76	40	36	72	39	33	4	1	3
RURAL	22	11	11	22	11	11	0	0	0	22	13	9	22	13	9	0	0	0
KERMIT	108	64	44	106	64	42	2	0	2	54	27	27	50	26	24	4	1	3
MONAHANS (PT)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 13 - CONTINUED

COUNTY & CITY	BIRTHS									DEATHS								
	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	WHITE	M	F	BLACK	M	F
WISE	480	254	226	474	252	222	6	2	4	270	137	133	269	137	132	1	0	1
RURAL	348	185	163	348	185	163	0	0	0	163	90	73	163	90	73	0	0	0
BRIDGEPORT	60	33	27	60	33	27	0	0	0	32	17	15	32	17	15	0	0	0
DECATUR	72	36	36	66	34	32	6	2	4	75	30	45	74	30	44	1	0	1
WOOD	381	186	195	348	170	178	33	16	17	403	218	185	375	198	177	28	20	8
RURAL	284	134	150	265	127	138	19	7	12	269	163	106	251	149	102	18	14	4
MINEOLA	62	31	31	51	24	27	11	7	4	81	37	44	74	32	42	7	5	2
WINNSBORO (PT)	35	21	14	32	19	13	3	2	1	53	18	35	50	17	33	3	1	2
YOAKUM	167	85	82	166	84	82	1	1	0	43	26	17	43	26	17	0	0	0
RURAL	64	34	30	64	34	30	0	0	0	18	11	7	18	11	7	0	0	0
DENVER CITY	103	51	52	102	50	52	1	1	0	25	15	10	25	15	10	0	0	0
YOUNG	283	143	140	279	139	140	4	4	0	207	105	102	206	104	102	1	1	0
RURAL	74	39	35	73	38	35	1	1	0	49	27	22	49	27	22	0	0	0
GRAHAM	161	74	87	160	73	87	1	1	0	105	51	54	104	50	54	1	1	0
OLNEY	48	30	18	46	28	18	2	2	0	53	27	26	53	27	26	0	0	0
ZAPATA	163	86	77	163	86	77	0	0	0	69	48	21	69	48	21	0	0	0
ZAVALA	276	132	144	274	130	144	2	2	0	82	51	31	82	51	31	0	0	0
RURAL	106	48	58	105	47	58	1	1	0	23	18	5	23	18	5	0	0	0
CRYSTAL CITY	170	84	86	169	83	86	1	1	0	59	33	26	59	33	26	0	0	0

TABLE 14
BIRTHS; INFANT, NEONATAL, MATERNAL, AND FETAL DEATHS — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION, COUNTY and CITY OF RESIDENCE
Rates and Ratios per 1,000 Births

	BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS No.	INFANT DEATHS Rate	NEONATAL DEATHS No.	NEONATAL DEATHS Rate	MATERNAL DEATHS No.	MATERNAL DEATHS Rate	FETAL DEATHS No.	FETAL DEATHS Ratio
TEXAS	301,827	2,744	9.1	1,715	5.7	25	0.1	2,542	8.4
REGION 01	30,001	241	8.0	145	4.8	2	0.1	249	8.3
REGION 02	12,781	143	11.2	82	6.4	1	0.1	105	8.2
REGION 03	21,774	207	9.5	136	6.2	3	0.1	125	5.7
REGION 04	74,197	691	9.3	436	5.9	6	0.1	741	10.0
REGION 05	85,890	814	9.5	526	6.1	8	0.1	681	7.9
REGION 06	29,869	251	8.4	153	5.1	0	-	220	7.4
REGION 07	17,159	156	9.1	86	5.0	3	0.2	183	10.7
REGION 08	30,156	241	8.0	151	5.0	2	0.1	238	7.9
ANDERSON	631	7	11.1	5	7.9	0	-	13	20.6
RURAL	308	6	19.5	4	13.0	0	-	2	6.5
PALESTINE	323	1	3.1	1	3.1	0	-	11	34.1
ANDREWS	281	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	10.7
RURAL	59	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	16.9
ANDREWS	222	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	9.0
ANGELINA	1,029	9	8.7	6	5.8	0	-	16	15.5
RURAL	414	5	12.1	4	9.7	0	-	8	19.3
LUFKIN	526	3	5.7	2	3.8	0	-	8	15.2
DIBOLL	89	1	11.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
ARANSAS	291	1	3.4	0	-	0	-	2	6.9
RURAL	152	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	13.2
ARANSAS PASS (PT)	22	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROCKPORT	117	1	8.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
ARCHER	114	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	112	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WICHITA FALLS (PT)	2	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
ARMSTRONG	20	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
ATASCOSA	503	10	19.9	6	11.9	0	-	3	6.0
RURAL	287	4	13.9	1	3.5	0	-	1	3.5
PLEASANTON	112	3	26.8	2	17.9	0	-	1	8.9
POTEET	55	1	18.2	1	18.2	0	-	1	18.2
JOURDANTON	49	2	40.8	2	40.8	0	-	0	-
AUSTIN	271	1	3.7	0	-	0	-	1	3.7
RURAL	147	1	6.8	0	-	0	-	1	6.8
SEALY	66	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BELLVILLE	58	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAILEY	152	1	6.6	1	6.6	1	6.6	0	-
RURAL	43	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MULESHOE	109	1	9.2	1	9.2	1	9.2	0	-
BANDERA	117	1	8.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
BASTROP	728	7	9.6	3	4.1	0	-	5	6.9
RURAL	472	2	4.2	1	2.1	0	-	3	6.4
ELGIN	113	2	17.7	2	17.7	0	-	1	8.8
BASTROP	82	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SMITHVILLE	61	3	49.2	0	-	0	-	1	16.4
BAYLOR	61	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	32.8
RURAL	17	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
SEYMOUR	44	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	45.5
BEE	521	4	7.7	2	3.8	0	-	3	5.8
RURAL	145	2	13.8	1	6.9	0	-	0	-
BEEVILLE	376	2	5.3	1	2.7	0	-	3	8.0
BELL	4,933	37	7.5	15	3.0	1	0.2	43	8.7
RURAL	1,198	8	6.7	4	3.3	0	-	6	5.0
KILLEEN	2,262	18	8.0	7	3.1	0	-	20	8.8
TEMPLE	857	2	2.3	0	-	0	-	7	8.2
BELTON	263	3	11.4	1	3.8	0	-	6	22.8
HARKER HEIGHTS	353	6	17.0	3	8.5	1	2.8	4	11.3
BEXAR	22,627	198	8.8	121	5.3	0	-	174	7.7
RURAL	3,548	28	7.9	13	3.7	0	-	25	7.0
SAN ANTONIO	18,103	166	9.2	107	5.9	0	-	142	7.8
UNIVERSAL CITY	201	2	10.0	1	5.0	0	-	1	5.0
ALAMO HEIGHTS	82	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CASTLE HILLS	36	1	27.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
TERRELL HILLS	44	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WINDCREST	39	1	25.6	0	-	0	-	1	25.6
LIVE OAK	120	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	8.3
KIRBY	132	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	22.7
BALCONES HEIGHTS	28	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEON VALLEY	116	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HOLLYWOOD PARK	12	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
CONVERSE	159	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	6.3
SCHERTZ (PT)	7	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
BLANCO	79	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	12.7
BORDEN	8	0	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
BOSQUE	214	2	9.3	2	9.3	0	-	3	14.0
RURAL	169	2	11.8	2	11.8	0	-	3	17.8
CLIFTON	45	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BOWIE	1,138	5	4.4	2	1.8	0	-	8	7.0
RURAL	412	2	4.9	1	2.4	0	-	5	12.1
TEXARKANA	541	2	3.7	1	1.8	0	-	3	5.5
NEW BOSTON	90	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HOOKS	40	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WAKE VILLAGE	55	1	18.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
BRAZORIA	3,256	21	6.4	14	4.3	0	-	22	6.8
RURAL	863	3	3.5	1	1.2	0	-	7	8.1
LAKE JACKSON	386	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	2.6
FREEPORT	248	2	8.1	1	4.0	0	-	4	16.1
ALVIN	456	2	4.4	2	4.4	0	-	3	6.6
ANGLETON	335	1	3.0	1	3.0	0	-	1	3.0
PEARLAND (PT)	401	6	15.0	6	15.0	0	-	3	7.5
CLUTE CITY	219	2	9.1	1	4.6	0	-	1	4.6
WEST COLUMBIA	88	3	34.1	1	11.4	0	-	1	11.4
SWEENY	52	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANVEL	70	1	14.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
JONES CREEK	5	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
BRAZORIA	83	1	12.0	1	12.0	0	-	1	12.0
RICHWOOD	50	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BRAZOS	1,784	11	6.2	6	3.4	0	-	23	12.9
RURAL	202	1	5.0	1	5.0	0	-	2	9.9
BRYAN	1,034	7	6.8	3	2.9	0	-	15	14.5
COLLEGE STATION	548	3	5.5	2	3.6	0	-	6	10.9
BREWSTER	118	1	8.5	1	8.5	0	-	0	-
RURAL	30	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ALPINE	88	1	11.4	1	11.4	0	-	0	-
BRISCOE	31	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BROOKS	166	3	18.1	2	12.0	0	-	0	-
RURAL	41	1	24.4	1	24.4	0	-	0	-
FALFURRIAS	125	2	16.0	1	8.0	0	-	0	-
BROWN	502	5	10.0	3	6.0	0	-	4	8.0
RURAL	163	2	12.3	1	6.1	0	-	2	12.3
BROWNWOOD	339	3	8.8	2	5.9	0	-	2	5.9
BURLESON	239	2	8.4	1	4.2	0	-	1	4.2
RURAL	175	2	11.4	1	5.7	0	-	1	5.7
CALDWELL	64	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BURNET	355	4	11.3	1	2.8	0	-	3	8.5
RURAL	210	1	4.8	0	-	0	-	2	9.5
BURNET	55	2	36.4	1	18.2	0	-	0	-
MARBLE FALLS	90	1	11.1	0	-	0	-	1	11.1
CALDWELL	390	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	2.6
RURAL	179	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LOCKHART	154	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	6.5
LULING	57	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

(PT) or (P) - Indicates city is located in more than one county
* - Rates are not computed if number of live births is 20 or less
Note: Neonatal deaths include deaths under 28 days of age

TABLE 14 - CONTINUED
BIRTHS; INFANT, NEONATAL, MATERNAL, AND FETAL DEATHS — 1987

	BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS		NEONATAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS		FETAL DEATHS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Ratio
CALHOUN	319	1	3.1	1	3.1	0	-	2	6.3
RURAL	124	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	8.1
PORT LAVACA	195	1	5.1	1	5.1	0	-	1	5.1
CALLAHAN	177	2	11.3	1	5.6	0	-	3	16.9
RURAL	135	2	14.8	1	7.4	0	-	2	14.8
CLYDE	42	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	23.8
CAMERON	5,521	38	6.9	29	5.3	1	0.2	41	7.4
RURAL	1,247	6	4.8	4	3.2	0	-	5	4.0
BROWNSVILLE	2,618	22	8.4	17	6.5	0	-	25	9.5
HARLINGEN	990	5	5.1	3	3.0	1	1.0	8	8.1
SAN BENITO	455	3	6.6	3	6.6	0	-	2	4.4
PORT ISABEL	121	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	8.3
LA FERIA	90	2	22.2	2	22.2	0	-	0	-
CAMP	149	5	33.6	4	26.8	0	-	1	6.7
RURAL	93	5	53.8	4	43.0	0	-	0	-
PITTSBURG	56	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	17.9
CARSON	75	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	13.3
CASS	394	2	5.1	0	-	0	-	7	17.8
RURAL	298	1	3.4	0	-	0	-	6	20.1
ATLANTA	96	1	10.4	0	-	0	-	1	10.4
CASTRO	186	2	10.8	1	5.4	0	-	3	16.1
RURAL	90	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	33.3
DIMMITT	96	2	20.8	1	10.4	0	-	0	-
CHAMBERS	272	3	11.0	1	3.7	0	-	4	14.7
RURAL	266	3	11.3	1	3.8	0	-	4	15.0
BAYTOWN (PT)	6	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
SEABROOK (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
CHEROKEE	646	6	9.3	3	4.6	0	-	4	6.2
RURAL	348	2	5.7	0	-	0	-	3	8.6
JACKSONVILLE	247	4	16.2	3	12.1	0	-	1	4.0
RUSK	51	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CHILDRESS	62	1	16.1	1	16.1	0	-	1	16.1
RURAL	12	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
CHILDRESS	50	1	20.0	1	20.0	0	-	1	20.0
CLAY	106	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	18.9
RURAL	68	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	14.7
HENRIETTA	38	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	26.3
COCHRAN	81	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	24.7
RURAL	23	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	43.5
MORTON	58	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	17.2
COKE	51	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	19.6
COLEMAN	140	3	21.4	1	7.1	0	-	0	-
RURAL	55	2	36.4	1	18.2	0	-	0	-
COLEMAN	85	1	11.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
COLLIN	3,974	33	8.3	19	4.8	1	0.3	28	7.0
RURAL	533	6	11.3	3	5.6	1	1.9	6	11.3
PLANO (PT)	1,911	22	11.5	13	6.8	0	-	15	7.8
McKINNEY	432	1	2.3	0	-	0	-	1	2.3
WYLIE	244	1	4.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
RICHARDSON (PT)	110	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ALLEN	362	2	5.5	2	5.5	0	-	3	8.3
PRINCETON	75	1	13.3	1	13.3	0	-	0	-
FRISCO (PT)	115	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	17.4
DALLAS (PT)	187	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	5.3
GARLAND (PT)	2	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
CARROLLTON (PT)	3	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
COLLINGSWORTH	55	1	18.2	1	18.2	0	-	0	-
RURAL	13	1	*	1	*	0	*	0	*
WELLINGTON	42	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
COLORADO	306	2	6.5	1	3.3	0	-	2	6.5
RURAL	166	2	12.0	1	6.0	0	-	0	-
EAGLE LAKE	84	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	11.9
COLUMBUS	56	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	17.9
COMAL	719	4	5.6	4	5.6	0	-	1	1.4
RURAL	288	1	3.5	1	3.5	0	-	1	3.5
NEW BRAUNFELS	428	3	7.0	3	7.0	0	-	0	-
SCHERTZ (PT)	3	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
COMANCHE	159	3	18.9	3	18.9	0	-	1	6.3
RURAL	107	3	28.0	3	28.0	0	-	0	-
COMANCHE	52	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	19.2
CONCHO	34	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
COOKE	480	8	16.7	5	10.4	0	-	4	8.3
RURAL	224	4	17.9	3	13.4	0	-	3	13.4
GAINESVILLE	256	4	15.6	2	7.8	0	-	1	3.9
CORYELL	928	9	9.7	4	4.3	0	-	9	9.7
RURAL	152	1	6.6	0	-	0	-	1	6.6
COPPERAS COVE	702	8	11.4	4	5.7	0	-	7	10.0
GATESVILLE	74	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	13.5
COTTLE	32	1	31.3	1	31.3	0	-	0	-
CRANE	74	1	13.5	1	13.5	0	-	0	-
RURAL	9	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
CRANE	65	1	15.4	1	15.4	0	-	0	-
CROCKETT	55	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	8	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
OZONA	47	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CROSBY	134	1	7.5	0	-	0	-	2	14.9
CULBERSON	54	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	18.5
RURAL	9	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
VAN HORN	45	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	22.2
DALLAM	103	2	19.4	1	9.7	0	-	0	-
RURAL	20	1	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
DALHART (PT)	83	1	12.0	1	12.0	0	-	0	-
DALLAS	36,365	344	9.5	219	6.0	4	0.1	320	8.8
RURAL	417	3	7.2	0	-	0	-	1	2.4
DALLAS (PT)	20,484	213	10.4	136	6.6	1	0.0	206	10.1
IRVING	2,911	23	7.9	13	4.5	0	-	21	7.2
GARLAND (PT)	3,552	31	8.7	23	6.5	1	0.3	27	7.6
MESQUITE	1,939	9	4.6	6	3.1	0	-	13	6.7
GRAND PRAIRIE(P)	1,663	24	14.4	13	7.8	2	1.2	7	4.2
RICHARDSON (PT)	924	8	8.7	6	6.5	0	-	2	2.2
FARMERS BRANCH	366	3	8.2	2	5.5	0	-	1	2.7
UNIVERSITY PARK	114	1	8.8	1	8.8	0	-	2	17.5
DUNCANVILLE	470	7	14.9	4	8.5	0	-	7	14.9
CARROLLTON (PT)	753	4	5.3	2	2.7	0	-	3	4.0
LANCASTER	400	6	15.0	4	10.0	0	-	3	7.5
BALCH SPRINGS	388	3	7.7	1	2.6	0	-	5	12.9
HIGHLAND PARK	34	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DE SOTO	473	5	10.6	4	8.5	0	-	7	14.8
SEAGOVILLE (PT)	165	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
COCKRELL HILL	6	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
CEDAR HILL (PT)	330	2	6.1	2	6.1	0	-	2	6.1
ROWLETT (PT)	404	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	17.3
ADDISON	92	2	21.7	2	21.7	0	-	3	32.6
COPPELL (PT)	418	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	7.2
HUTCHINS	60	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GRAPEVINE (PT)	2	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
DAWSON	245	1	4.1	1	4.1	0	-	1	4.1
RURAL	56	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAMESA	189	1	5.3	1	5.3	0	-	1	5.3
DEAF SMITH	431	7	16.2	4	9.3	0	-	7	16.2
RURAL	78	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	12.8
HEREFORD	353	7	19.8	4	11.3	0	-	6	17.0
DELTA	63	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 CONTINUED
BIRTHS; INFANT, NEONATAL, MATERNAL, AND FETAL DEATHS — 1987

	BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS No.	INFANT DEATHS Rate	NEONATAL DEATHS No.	NEONATAL DEATHS Rate	MATERNAL DEATHS No.	MATERNAL DEATHS Rate	FETAL DEATHS No.	FETAL DEATHS Ratio
DENTON	4,744	43	9.1	27	5.7	0	-	24	5.1
RURAL	828	5	6.0	2	2.4	0	-	7	8.5
DENTON	1,044	12	11.5	10	9.6	0	-	5	4.8
LEWISVILLE	973	6	6.2	4	4.1	0	-	5	5.1
CARROLLTON (PT)	900	9	10.0	5	5.6	0	-	3	3.3
THE COLONY	471	5	10.6	5	10.6	0	-	4	8.5
FLOWER MOUND	258	3	11.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
HIGHLAND VILLAGE	38	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAKE DALLAS	69	2	29.0	1	14.5	0	-	0	-
SANGER	69	1	14.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
DALLAS (PT)	76	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
FRISCO (PT)	12	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
COPPELL (PT)	4	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
SOUTHLAKE (PT)	1	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
PLANO (PT)	1	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
DE WITT	268	2	7.5	2	7.5	0	-	8	29.9
RURAL	112	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	44.6
CUERO	118	2	16.9	2	16.9	0	-	3	25.4
YOAKUM (PT)	38	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DICKENS	31	1	32.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIMMIT	233	2	8.6	2	8.6	0	-	0	-
RURAL	80	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CARRIZO SPRINGS	153	2	13.1	2	13.1	0	-	0	-
DONLEY	39	1	25.6	1	25.6	0	-	0	-
DUVAL	260	2	7.7	2	7.7	0	-	2	7.7
RURAL	73	1	13.7	1	13.7	0	-	0	-
SAN DIEGO (PT)	108	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	18.5
FREER	79	1	12.7	1	12.7	0	-	0	-
EASTLAND	256	6	23.4	5	19.5	0	-	3	11.7
RURAL	108	1	9.3	1	9.3	0	-	1	9.3
CISCO	61	3	49.2	3	49.2	0	-	0	-
EASTLAND	58	1	17.2	0	-	0	-	1	17.2
RANGER	29	1	34.5	1	34.5	0	-	1	34.5
ECTOR	2,262	19	8.4	9	4.0	0	-	16	7.1
RURAL	503	7	13.9	2	4.0	0	-	2	4.0
ODESSA	1,759	12	6.8	7	4.0	0	-	14	8.0
EDWARDS	33	2	60.6	1	30.3	0	-	0	-
ELLIS	1,447	15	10.4	13	9.0	0	-	7	4.8
RURAL	711	11	15.5	10	14.1	0	-	3	4.2
WAXAHACHIE	377	3	8.0	3	8.0	0	-	1	2.7
ENNIS	240	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MIDLOTHIAN	119	1	8.4	0	-	0	-	3	25.2
GRAND PRAIRIE (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
CEDAR HILL (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
EL PASO	12,198	122	10.0	89	7.3	3	0.2	54	4.4
RURAL	1,106	6	5.4	5	4.5	0	-	5	4.5
EL PASO	11,085	115	10.4	83	7.5	3	0.3	49	4.4
ANTHONY	7	1	*	1	*	0	*	0	*
ERATH	369	4	10.8	1	2.7	0	-	4	10.8
RURAL	145	1	6.9	0	-	0	-	1	6.9
STEPHENVILLE	175	1	5.7	0	-	0	-	2	11.4
DUBLIN	49	2	40.8	1	20.4	0	-	1	20.4
FALLS	249	2	8.0	1	4.0	0	-	0	-
RURAL	136	2	14.7	1	7.4	0	-	0	-
MARLIN	113	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
FANNIN	301	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	10.0
RURAL	207	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	9.7
BONHAM	94	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	10.6
FAYETTE	270	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	7.4
RURAL	204	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA GRANGE	66	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	30.3
FISHER	68	2	29.4	2	29.4	0	-	3	44.1
RURAL	67	2	29.9	2	29.9	0	-	3	44.8
HAMLIN (PT)	1	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
FLOYD	156	2	12.8	0	-	0	-	2	12.8
RURAL	77	1	13.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
FLOYDADA	79	1	12.7	0	-	0	-	2	25.3
FOARD	13	0	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
FORT BEND	3,854	22	5.7	14	3.6	0	-	24	6.2
RURAL	1,065	4	3.8	3	2.8	0	-	7	6.6
ROSENBERG	397	6	15.1	4	10.1	0	-	2	5.0
RICHMOND	488	1	2.0	1	2.0	0	-	3	6.1
SUGAR LAND	756	3	4.0	1	1.3	0	-	5	6.6
STAFFORD (PT)	311	4	12.9	3	9.6	0	-	3	9.6
MISSOURI CITY (PT)	592	4	6.8	2	3.4	0	-	4	6.8
KATY (PT)	55	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HOUSTON (PT)	190	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
FRANKLIN	93	1	10.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	93	1	10.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
WINNSBORO (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
FREESTONE	202	1	5.0	1	5.0	0	-	4	19.8
RURAL	116	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	17.2
TEAGUE	41	1	24.4	1	24.4	0	-	0	-
FAIRFIELD	45	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	44.4
FRIO	267	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	7.5
RURAL	53	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	37.7
PEARSALL	158	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DILLEY	56	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GAINES	241	3	12.4	2	8.3	0	-	1	4.1
RURAL	96	1	10.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
SEMINOLE	105	2	19.0	2	19.0	0	-	1	9.5
SEAGRAVES	40	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GALVESTON	3,537	30	8.5	17	4.8	1	0.3	40	11.3
RURAL	439	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	9.1
GALVESTON	1,006	5	5.0	3	3.0	0	-	6	6.0
TEXAS CITY	622	11	17.7	4	6.4	0	-	11	17.7
LA MARQUE	193	2	10.4	2	10.4	1	5.2	1	5.2
LEAGUE CITY	481	3	6.2	2	4.2	0	-	5	10.4
DICKINSON	293	5	17.1	3	10.2	0	-	6	20.5
FRIENDSWOOD (PT)	206	1	4.9	1	4.9	0	-	2	9.7
HITCHCOCK	116	1	8.6	0	-	0	-	4	34.5
SANTA FE	179	2	11.2	2	11.2	0	-	1	5.6
SEABROOK (PT)	2	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
GARZA	97	2	20.6	0	-	0	-	2	20.6
RURAL	24	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
POST	73	2	27.4	0	-	0	-	2	27.4
GILLESPIE	214	3	14.0	2	9.3	0	-	0	-
RURAL	117	2	17.1	2	17.1	0	-	0	-
FREDERICKSBURG	97	1	10.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
GLASSCOCK	30	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GOLIAD	75	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GONZALES	295	3	10.2	1	3.4	0	-	4	13.6
RURAL	167	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	6.0
GONZALES	128	3	23.4	1	7.8	0	-	3	23.4
GRAY	310	5	16.1	3	9.7	0	-	4	12.9
RURAL	42	2	47.6	2	47.6	0	-	1	23.8
PAMPA	268	3	11.2	1	3.7	0	-	3	11.2
GRAYSON	1,400	11	7.9	6	4.3	0	-	10	7.1
RURAL	507	7	13.8	3	5.9	0	-	1	2.0
SHERMAN	487	2	4.1	2	4.1	0	-	4	8.2
DENISON	361	2	5.5	1	2.8	0	-	4	11.1
WHITESBORO	45	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	22.2
GREGG	1,752	12	6.8	9	5.1	0	-	16	9.1
RURAL	262	1	3.8	0	-	0	-	3	11.5
LONGVIEW (PT)	1,229	5	4.1	3	2.4	0	-	11	9.0
KILGORE (PT)	132	1	7.6	1	7.6	0	-	1	7.6
GLADEWATER (PT)	65	4	61.5	4	61.5	0	-	1	15.4
WHITE OAK	64	1	15.6	1	15.6	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 - CONTINUED
BIRTHS; INFANT, NEONATAL, MATERNAL, AND FETAL DEATHS — 1987

	BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS No.	INFANT DEATHS Rate	NEONATAL DEATHS No.	NEONATAL DEATHS Rate	MATERNAL DEATHS No.	MATERNAL DEATHS Rate	FETAL DEATHS No.	FETAL DEATHS Ratio
GRIMES	259	2	7.7	1	3.9	0	-	0	-
RURAL	149	1	6.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAVASOTA	110	1	9.1	1	9.1	0	-	0	-
GUADALUPE	970	5	5.2	3	3.1	0	-	10	10.3
RURAL	457	2	4.4	2	4.4	0	-	4	8.8
SEGUIN	399	2	5.0	0	-	0	-	4	10.0
SCHERTZ (PT)	102	1	9.8	1	9.8	0	-	2	19.6
NEW BRAUNFELS (PT)	12	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
HALE	667	11	16.5	5	7.5	0	-	1	1.5
RURAL	168	4	23.8	2	11.9	0	-	0	-
PLAINVIEW	476	7	14.7	3	6.3	0	-	1	2.1
ABERNATHY (PT)	23	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HALL	41	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	14	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
MEMPHIS	27	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HAMILTON	95	1	10.5	1	10.5	0	-	0	-
RURAL	49	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HAMILTON	46	1	21.7	1	21.7	0	-	0	-
HANSFORD	96	3	31.3	2	20.8	0	-	2	20.8
RURAL	43	1	23.3	1	23.3	0	-	1	23.3
SPEARMAN	53	2	37.7	1	18.9	0	-	1	18.9
HARDEMAN	76	1	13.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	27	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUANAH	49	1	20.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
HARDIN	607	11	18.1	5	8.2	0	-	5	8.2
RURAL	387	9	23.3	4	10.3	0	-	2	5.2
SILSBEE	163	1	6.1	1	6.1	0	-	3	18.4
KOUNTZE	57	1	17.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
HARRIS	51,225	501	9.8	321	6.3	3	0.1	516	10.1
RURAL	9,794	43	4.4	23	2.3	0	-	58	5.9
HOUSTON (PT)	35,293	402	11.4	261	7.4	3	0.1	396	11.2
PASADENA	2,014	25	12.4	14	7.0	0	-	20	9.9
BAYTOWN (PT)	1,203	11	9.1	7	5.8	0	-	11	9.1
BELLAIRE	223	1	4.5	1	4.5	0	-	1	4.5
WEST UNIVERSITY	15	1	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
DEER PARK	302	6	19.9	6	19.9	0	-	3	9.9
SOUTH HOUSTON	280	2	7.1	1	3.6	0	-	1	3.6
GALENA PARK	148	1	6.8	1	6.8	0	-	2	13.5
JACINTO CITY	17	1	*	1	*	0	*	1	*
LA PORTE	444	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	2.3
BUNKER HILL VIL	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
HUNTERS CREEK V	1	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
SEABROOK (PT)	121	2	16.5	2	16.5	0	-	3	24.8
HUMBLE	538	3	5.6	2	3.7	0	-	10	18.6
HEDWIG VILLAGE	1	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
MISSOURI CITY (PT)	13	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
SPRING VALLEY	3	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
TOMBALL	133	1	7.5	0	-	0	-	2	15.0
PINEY POINT VIL	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
KATY (PT)	466	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	10.7
STAFFORD (PT)	20	0	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
NASSAU BAY	17	0	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
JERSEY VILLAGE	5	1	*	1	*	0	*	0	*
TAYLOR LAKE VIL	1	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
EL LAGO	2	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
LOMAX	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
PEARLAND (PT)	14	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
FRIENDSWOOD (PT)	157	1	6.4	1	6.4	0	-	0	-
HARRISON	741	8	10.8	3	4.0	0	-	16	21.6
RURAL	371	2	5.4	1	2.7	0	-	6	16.2
MARSHALL	354	6	16.9	2	5.6	0	-	10	28.2
LONGVIEW (PT)	16	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
HARTLEY	48	1	20.8	1	20.8	0	-	0	-
RURAL	18	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
DALHART (PT)	30	1	33.3	1	33.3	0	-	0	-
HASKELL	82	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	34	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HASKELL	48	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
STAMFORD (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
HAYS	946	4	4.2	3	3.2	0	-	6	6.3
RURAL	615	3	4.9	3	4.9	0	-	3	4.9
SAN MARCOS	331	1	3.0	0	-	0	-	3	9.1
HEMPHILL	59	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	22	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANADIAN	37	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HENDERSON	663	8	12.1	2	3.0	0	-	4	6.0
RURAL	491	5	10.2	1	2.0	0	-	3	6.1
ATHENS	172	3	17.4	1	5.8	0	-	1	5.8
HIDALGO	8,364	72	8.6	31	3.7	0	-	56	6.7
RURAL	2,789	19	6.8	7	2.5	0	-	17	6.1
MCALLEN	1,706	12	7.0	9	5.3	0	-	13	7.6
EDINBURG	638	3	4.7	1	1.6	0	-	7	11.0
PHARR	673	11	16.3	5	7.4	0	-	4	5.9
WESLACO	577	9	15.6	4	6.9	0	-	2	3.5
MISSION	637	6	9.4	1	1.6	0	-	3	4.7
MERCEDES	252	3	11.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
DONNA	334	3	9.0	1	3.0	0	-	2	6.0
SAN JUAN	326	1	3.1	1	3.1	0	-	4	12.3
ELSA	138	1	7.2	1	7.2	0	-	2	14.5
ALAMO	199	2	10.1	0	-	0	-	1	5.0
EDCOUCH	93	2	21.5	1	10.8	0	-	1	10.8
ALTON	2	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
HILL	352	5	14.2	4	11.4	0	-	7	19.9
RURAL	228	1	4.4	1	4.4	0	-	3	13.2
HILLSBORO	124	4	32.3	3	24.2	0	-	4	32.3
HOCKLEY	406	6	14.8	3	7.4	0	-	1	2.5
RURAL	170	3	17.6	2	11.8	0	-	1	5.9
LEVELLAND	236	3	12.7	1	4.2	0	-	0	-
HOOD	401	2	5.0	2	5.0	0	-	4	10.0
RURAL	269	2	7.4	2	7.4	0	-	3	11.2
GRANBURY	132	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	7.6
HOPKINS	383	4	10.4	3	7.8	0	-	5	13.1
RURAL	194	3	15.5	2	10.3	0	-	4	20.6
SULPHUR SPRINGS	189	1	5.3	1	5.3	0	-	1	5.3
HOUSTON	268	2	7.5	1	3.7	0	-	0	-
RURAL	145	1	6.9	1	6.9	0	-	0	-
CROCKETT	123	1	8.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
HOWARD	510	5	9.8	2	3.9	0	-	3	5.9
RURAL	119	1	8.4	1	8.4	0	-	1	8.4
BIG SPRING	391	4	10.2	1	2.6	0	-	2	5.1
HUDSPETH	41	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HUNT	1,065	13	12.2	8	7.5	0	-	9	8.5
RURAL	514	4	7.8	2	3.9	0	-	4	7.8
GREENVILLE	446	9	20.2	6	13.5	0	-	4	9.0
COMMERCE	105	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	9.5
HUTCHINSON	372	3	8.1	2	5.4	0	-	3	8.1
RURAL	152	2	13.2	2	13.2	0	-	2	13.2
BORGER	220	1	4.5	0	-	0	-	1	4.5
IRION	26	2	76.9	2	76.9	0	-	1	38.5
JACK	97	2	20.6	2	20.6	0	-	1	10.3
RURAL	52	2	38.5	2	38.5	0	-	1	19.2
JACKSBORO	45	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
JACKSON	197	2	10.2	2	10.2	0	-	3	15.2
RURAL	92	1	10.9	1	10.9	0	-	1	10.9
EDNA	105	1	9.5	1	9.5	0	-	2	19.0
JASPER	499	4	8.0	1	2.0	0	-	7	14.0
RURAL	356	2	5.6	1	2.8	0	-	7	19.7
JASPER	143	2	14.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
JEFF DAVIS	23	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 CONTINUED
BIRTHS; INFANT, NEONATAL, MATERNAL, AND FETAL DEATHS — 1987

	BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS		NEONATAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS		FETAL DEATHS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Ratio
JEFFERSON	3,760	41	10.9	32	8.5	0	-	47	12.5
RURAL	236	2	8.5	1	4.2	0	-	2	8.5
BEAUMONT	1,948	25	12.8	20	10.3	0	-	27	13.9
PORT ARTHUR	979	10	10.2	8	8.2	0	-	13	13.3
GROVES	210	1	4.8	0	-	0	-	1	4.8
NEDERLAND	231	1	4.3	1	4.3	0	-	2	8.7
PORT NECHES	156	2	12.8	2	12.8	0	-	2	12.8
PEAR RIDGE	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
LAKEVIEW	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
JIM HOGG	105	1	9.5	1	9.5	0	-	1	9.5
RURAL	3	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
HEBBRONVILLE	102	1	9.8	1	9.8	0	-	1	9.8
JIM WELLS	713	3	4.2	2	2.8	0	-	9	12.6
RURAL	210	1	4.8	0	-	0	-	4	19.0
ALICE	445	2	4.5	2	4.5	0	-	4	9.0
PREMONT	44	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN DIEGO (PT)	14	0	*	0	*	0	*	1	*
JOHNSON	1,479	23	15.6	17	11.5	0	-	12	8.1
RURAL	696	13	18.7	8	11.5	0	-	5	7.2
CLEBURNE	419	3	7.2	3	7.2	0	-	4	9.5
BURLESON (PT)	204	6	29.4	5	24.5	0	-	2	9.8
KEENE	54	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ALVARADO	104	1	9.6	1	9.6	0	-	1	9.6
MANSFIELD (PT)	2	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
JONES	243	2	8.2	2	8.2	0	-	3	12.3
RURAL	109	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
STAMFORD (PT)	52	1	19.2	1	19.2	0	-	2	38.5
HAMLIN (PT)	37	1	27.0	1	27.0	0	-	0	-
ANSON	34	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	29.4
ABILENE (PT)	11	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
KARNES	206	2	9.7	1	4.9	0	-	1	4.9
RURAL	79	2	25.3	1	12.7	0	-	1	12.7
KENEDY	68	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KARNES CITY	59	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KAUFMAN	788	6	7.6	3	3.8	0	-	7	8.9
RURAL	492	2	4.1	1	2.0	0	-	7	14.2
TERRELL	207	2	9.7	1	4.8	0	-	0	-
KAUFMAN	89	2	22.5	1	11.2	0	-	0	-
DALLAS (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
SEAGOVILLE (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
KENDALL	191	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	114	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BOERNE	77	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KENEDY	8	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
KENT	5	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
KERR	513	7	13.6	2	3.9	0	-	3	5.8
RURAL	246	1	4.1	0	-	0	-	2	8.1
KERRVILLE	267	6	22.5	2	7.5	0	-	1	3.7
KIMBLE	42	1	23.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	10	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
JUNCTION	32	1	31.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
KING	3	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
KINNEY	51	2	39.2	2	39.2	0	-	0	-
KLEBERG	664	5	7.5	4	6.0	0	-	6	9.0
RURAL	85	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KINGSVILLE	579	5	8.6	4	6.9	0	-	6	10.4
CORPUS CHRISTI (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
KNOX	80	1	12.5	1	12.5	0	-	0	-
LAMAR	643	5	7.8	3	4.7	0	-	15	23.3
RURAL	235	2	8.5	2	8.5	0	-	3	12.8
PARIS	408	3	7.4	1	2.5	0	-	12	29.4
LAMB	261	1	3.8	0	-	0	-	2	7.7
RURAL	149	1	6.7	0	-	0	-	1	6.7
LITTLEFIELD	112	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	8.9
LAMPASAS	211	2	9.5	1	4.7	0	-	3	14.2
RURAL	98	1	10.2	0	-	0	-	1	10.2
LAMPASAS	113	1	8.8	1	8.8	0	-	2	17.7
LA SALLE	94	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	10.6
RURAL	22	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTULLA	72	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	13.9
LAVACA	220	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	22.7
RURAL	130	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	38.5
YOAKUM (PT)	48	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HALLETTSVILLE	42	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEE	181	3	16.6	2	11.0	1	5.5	2	11.0
RURAL	128	2	15.6	1	7.8	0	-	0	-
GIDDINGS	53	1	18.9	1	18.9	1	18.9	2	37.7
LEON	204	1	4.9	0	-	0	-	2	9.8
LIBERTY	813	11	13.5	4	4.9	2	2.5	9	11.1
RURAL	426	6	14.1	4	9.4	1	2.3	6	14.1
CLEVELAND	137	3	21.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIBERTY	134	1	7.5	0	-	1	7.5	1	7.5
DAYTON	116	1	8.6	0	-	0	-	2	17.2
LIMESTONE	312	4	12.8	2	6.4	0	-	4	12.8
RURAL	133	1	7.5	0	-	0	-	3	22.6
MEXIA	130	3	23.1	2	15.4	0	-	1	7.7
GROESBECK	49	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPSCOMB	48	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIVE OAK	131	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	15.3
RURAL	89	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	11.2
GEORGE WEST	42	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	23.8
LLANO	120	2	16.7	1	8.3	0	-	0	-
RURAL	71	1	14.1	1	14.1	0	-	0	-
LLANO	49	1	20.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
LOVING	2	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
LUBBOCK	3,873	23	5.9	11	2.8	0	-	23	5.9
RURAL	436	2	4.6	2	4.6	0	-	2	4.6
LUBBOCK	3,324	21	6.3	9	2.7	0	-	20	6.0
SLATON	105	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	9.5
ABERNATHY (PT)	8	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
LYNN	108	2	18.5	2	18.5	0	-	0	-
RURAL	55	2	36.4	2	36.4	0	-	0	-
TAHOKA	53	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MCCULLOCH	127	2	15.7	2	15.7	0	-	0	-
RURAL	35	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BRADY	92	2	21.7	2	21.7	0	-	0	-
MCLENNAN	3,027	30	9.9	21	6.9	0	-	29	9.6
RURAL	547	4	7.3	3	5.5	0	-	3	5.5
WACO	2,247	24	10.7	16	7.1	0	-	26	11.6
BELLMEAD	5	2	*	2	*	0	*	0	*
WOODWAY	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
MCGREGOR	68	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROBINSON	6	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
LACY-LAKEVIEW	1	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
HEWITT	153	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MCMULLEN	16	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
MADISON	137	5	36.5	2	14.6	0	-	0	-
RURAL	63	1	15.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
MADISONVILLE	74	4	54.1	2	27.0	0	-	0	-
MARION	114	2	17.5	1	8.8	0	-	2	17.5
RURAL	74	2	27.0	1	13.5	0	-	1	13.5
JEFFERSON	40	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	25.0
MARTIN	85	1	11.8	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 - CONTINUED
BIRTHS; INFANT, NEONATAL, MATERNAL, AND FETAL DEATHS — 1987

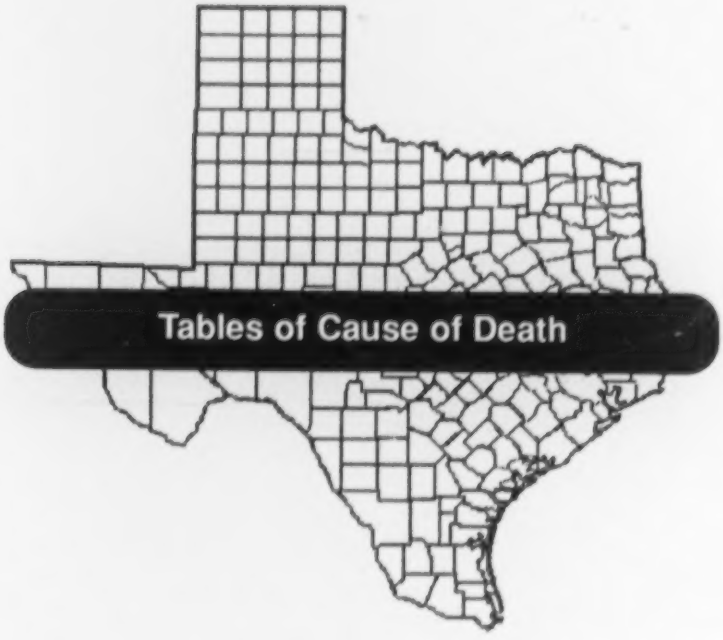
	BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS No.	INFANT DEATHS Rate	NEONATAL DEATHS No.	NEONATAL DEATHS Rate	MATERNAL DEATHS No.	MATERNAL DEATHS Rate	FETAL DEATHS No.	FETAL DEATHS Ratio
MASON	36	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MATAGORDA	786	5	6.4	3	3.8	0	-	8	10.2
RURAL	251	1	4.0	1	4.0	0	-	2	8.0
BAY CITY	409	4	9.8	2	4.9	0	-	6	14.7
PALACIOS	126	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAVERICK	763	4	5.2	3	3.9	0	-	7	9.2
RURAL	297	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	6.7
EAGLE PASS	466	4	8.6	3	6.4	0	-	5	10.7
MEDINA	456	2	4.4	2	4.4	0	-	3	6.6
RURAL	282	1	3.5	1	3.5	0	-	1	3.5
HONDO	124	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	16.1
DEVINE	50	1	20.0	1	20.0	0	-	0	-
MENARD	39	1	25.6	1	25.6	0	-	0	-
MIDLAND	2,154	16	7.4	9	4.2	0	-	21	9.7
RURAL	318	2	6.3	1	3.1	0	-	3	9.4
MIDLAND	1,836	14	7.6	8	4.4	0	-	18	9.8
MILAM	370	5	13.5	5	13.5	0	-	3	8.1
RURAL	172	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	5.8
CAMERON	107	2	18.7	2	18.7	0	-	0	-
ROCKDALE	91	3	33.0	3	33.0	0	-	2	22.0
MILLS	51	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MITCHELL	139	1	7.2	0	-	0	-	3	21.6
RURAL	50	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	20.0
COLORADO CITY	89	1	11.2	0	-	0	-	2	22.5
MONTAGUE	227	1	4.4	1	4.4	0	-	2	8.8
RURAL	108	1	9.3	1	9.3	0	-	1	9.3
BOWIE	79	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	12.7
NOCONA	40	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MONTGOMERY	2,731	16	5.9	10	3.7	0	-	31	11.4
RURAL	2,167	13	6.0	9	4.2	0	-	19	8.8
CONROE	563	3	5.3	1	1.8	0	-	12	21.3
HOUSTON (PT)	1	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
OAK RIDGE NORTH	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
MOORE	338	7	20.7	4	11.8	0	-	2	5.9
RURAL	104	2	19.2	1	9.6	0	-	1	9.6
DUMAS	234	5	21.4	3	12.8	0	-	1	4.3
MORRIS	196	3	15.3	2	10.2	0	-	1	5.1
RURAL	145	2	13.8	1	6.9	0	-	1	6.9
DAINGERFIELD	51	1	19.6	1	19.6	0	-	0	-
MOTLEY	18	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
NACOGDOCHES	736	6	8.2	4	5.4	1	1.4	11	14.9
RURAL	326	1	3.1	1	3.1	0	-	4	12.3
NACOGDOCHES	410	5	12.2	3	7.3	1	2.4	7	17.1
NAVARRO	636	7	11.0	6	9.4	0	-	9	14.2
RURAL	245	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	8.2
CORSICANA	391	7	17.9	6	15.3	0	-	7	17.9
NEWTON	161	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	18.6
NOLAN	266	5	18.8	4	15.0	0	-	2	7.5
RURAL	68	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SWEETWATER	198	5	25.3	4	20.2	0	-	2	10.1
NUECES	5,186	48	9.3	35	6.7	0	-	57	11.0
RURAL	226	3	13.3	3	13.3	0	-	1	4.4
CORPUS CHRISTI(P)	4,550	43	9.5	31	6.8	0	-	50	11.0
ROBSTOWN	348	2	5.7	1	2.9	0	-	6	17.2
BISHOP	60	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ARANSAS PASS (PT)	2	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
PORTLAND (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
OCHILTREE	160	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	6.3
RURAL	26	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PERRYTON	134	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	7.5
OLDHAM	35	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORANGE	1,182	9	7.6	6	5.1	0	-	16	13.5
RURAL	374	3	8.0	1	2.7	0	-	1	2.7
ORANGE	461	2	4.3	2	4.3	0	-	14	30.4
VIDOR	252	4	15.9	3	11.9	0	-	1	4.0
BRIDGE CITY	95	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WEST ORANGE	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
PINE HURST	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
PALO PINTO	407	1	2.5	1	2.5	0	-	7	17.2
RURAL	150	1	6.7	1	6.7	0	-	3	20.0
MINERAL WELLS (P)	257	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	15.6
PANOLA	276	6	21.7	4	14.5	0	-	2	7.2
RURAL	183	2	10.9	1	5.5	0	-	1	5.5
CARTHAGE	93	4	43.0	3	32.3	0	-	1	10.8
PARKER	900	8	8.9	5	5.6	0	-	9	10.0
RURAL	566	7	12.4	4	7.1	0	-	7	12.4
WEATHERFORD	305	1	3.3	1	3.3	0	-	2	6.6
MINERAL WELLS (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
AZLE (PT)	29	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PARMER	172	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	17.4
RURAL	109	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	27.5
FRIONA	63	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PECOS	315	2	6.3	2	6.3	0	-	0	-
RURAL	97	2	20.6	2	20.6	0	-	0	-
FORT STOCKTON	218	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
POLK	433	4	9.2	2	4.6	1	2.3	6	13.9
RURAL	321	2	6.2	1	3.1	1	3.1	5	15.6
LIVINGSTON	112	2	17.9	1	8.9	0	-	1	8.9
POTTER	2,195	42	19.1	27	12.3	0	-	27	12.3
RURAL	74	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	13.5
AMARILLO (PT)	2,121	42	19.8	27	12.7	0	-	26	12.3
PRESIDIO	116	1	8.6	1	8.6	0	-	3	25.9
RURAL	79	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	38.0
MARFA	37	1	27.0	1	27.0	0	-	0	-
RAINS	66	2	30.3	2	30.3	0	-	1	15.2
RANDALL	1,285	16	12.5	11	8.6	0	-	9	7.0
RURAL	151	2	13.2	1	6.6	0	-	1	6.6
AMARILLO (PT)	978	12	12.3	8	8.2	0	-	7	7.2
CANYON	156	2	12.8	2	12.8	0	-	1	6.4
REAGAN	83	1	12.0	0	-	0	-	2	24.1
RURAL	12	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
BIG LAKE	71	1	14.1	0	-	0	-	2	28.2
REAL	41	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RED RIVER	184	3	16.3	2	10.9	0	-	5	27.2
RURAL	113	1	8.8	1	8.8	0	-	4	35.4
CLARKSVILLE	71	2	28.2	1	14.1	0	-	1	14.1
REEVES	280	5	17.9	1	3.6	0	-	4	14.3
RURAL	33	1	30.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
PECOS	247	4	16.2	1	4.0	0	-	4	16.2
REFUGIO	133	2	15.0	2	15.0	0	-	0	-
RURAL	78	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REFUGIO	55	2	36.4	2	36.4	0	-	0	-
ROBERTS	11	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
ROBERTSON	262	2	7.6	2	7.6	0	-	2	7.6
RURAL	143	1	7.0	1	7.0	0	-	2	14.0
HEARNE	119	1	8.4	1	8.4	0	-	0	-
ROCKWALL	378	2	5.3	2	5.3	0	-	2	5.3
RURAL	144	1	6.9	1	6.9	0	-	0	-
ROCKWALL	167	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	12.0
ROWLETT (PT)	67	1	14.9	1	14.9	0	-	0	-
GARLAND (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
DALLAS (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*

TABLE 14 CONTINUED
BIRTHS; INFANT, NEONATAL, MATERNAL, AND FETAL DEATHS — 1987

	BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS No.	INFANT DEATHS Rate	NEONATAL DEATHS No.	NEONATAL DEATHS Rate	MATERNAL DEATHS No.	MATERNAL DEATHS Rate	FETAL DEATHS No.	FETAL DEATHS Ratio
RUNNELS	151	2	13.2	1	6.6	0	-	2	13.2
RURAL	53	1	18.9	1	18.9	0	-	0	-
BALLINGER	59	1	16.9	0	-	0	-	1	16.9
WINTERS	39	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	25.6
RUSK	658	3	4.6	2	3.0	0	-	8	12.2
RURAL	444	3	6.8	2	4.5	0	-	4	9.0
HENDERSON	179	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	22.3
KILGORE (PT)	35	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SABINE	98	1	10.2	1	10.2	0	-	0	-
SAN AUGUSTINE	117	2	17.1	1	8.5	0	-	2	17.1
RURAL	59	2	33.9	1	16.9	0	-	1	16.9
SAN AUGUSTINE	58	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	17.2
SAN JACINTO	187	1	5.3	0	-	1	5.3	1	5.3
SAN PATRICIO	1,022	6	5.9	5	4.9	1	1.0	9	8.8
RURAL	241	1	4.1	1	4.1	1	4.1	2	8.3
PORTLAND (PT)	156	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	12.8
SINTON	135	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	14.8
MATHIS	157	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	6.4
ARANSAS PASS (PT)	126	3	23.8	2	15.9	0	-	1	7.9
INGLESIDE	81	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAFT	76	2	26.3	2	26.3	0	-	0	-
GREGORY	50	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	20.0
CORPUS CHRISTI (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
SAN SABA	90	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	34	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN SABA	56	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SCHLEICHER	54	2	37.0	1	18.5	0	-	0	-
SCURRY	274	4	14.6	3	10.9	0	-	0	-
RURAL	70	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SNYDER	204	4	19.6	3	14.7	0	-	0	-
SHACKELFORD	45	1	22.2	1	22.2	0	-	1	22.2
SHELBY	330	3	9.1	1	3.0	0	-	2	6.1
RURAL	232	2	8.6	0	-	0	-	2	8.6
CENTER	98	1	10.2	1	10.2	0	-	0	-
SHERMAN	52	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SMITH	2,448	21	8.6	8	3.3	0	-	13	5.3
RURAL	1,133	12	10.6	5	4.4	0	-	7	6.2
TYLER	1,315	9	6.8	3	2.3	0	-	6	4.6
SOMERVELL	91	1	11.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
STARR	719	2	2.8	0	-	0	-	1	1.4
RURAL	414	1	2.4	0	-	0	-	1	2.4
RIO GRANDE CITY	183	1	5.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROMA-LOS SAENZ	122	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
STEPHENS	181	1	5.5	0	-	0	-	1	5.5
RURAL	46	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BRECKENRIDGE	135	1	7.4	0	-	0	-	1	7.4
STERLING	31	1	32.3	0	-	0	-	2	64.5
STONEWALL	30	1	33.3	1	33.3	0	-	0	-
SUTTON	59	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	10	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
SONORA	49	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SWISHER	153	2	13.1	1	6.5	0	-	3	19.6
RURAL	64	2	31.3	1	15.6	0	-	2	31.3
TULIA	89	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	11.2
TARRANT	21,652	200	9.2	131	6.1	2	0.1	153	7.1
RURAL	581	6	10.3	4	6.9	0	-	1	1.7
FORT WORTH	9,546	97	10.2	66	6.9	1	0.1	76	8.0
ARLINGTON	4,800	39	8.1	25	5.2	0	-	31	6.5
HALTOM CITY	474	4	8.4	2	4.2	0	-	5	10.5
HURST	475	4	8.4	2	4.2	0	-	1	2.1
EULESS	799	4	5.0	3	3.8	0	-	4	5.0
N. RICHLAND HILLS	630	6	9.5	2	3.2	0	-	3	4.8
WHITE SETTLEMENT	283	2	7.1	1	3.5	0	-	1	3.5
BEDFORD	682	5	7.3	4	5.9	1	1.5	2	2.9
RICHLAND HILLS	91	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	22.0
FOREST HILL	170	1	5.9	1	5.9	0	-	2	11.8
RIVER OAKS	94	1	10.6	1	10.6	0	-	0	-
BENBROOK	261	3	11.5	2	7.7	0	-	2	7.7
GRAPEVINE (PT)	453	4	8.8	2	4.4	0	-	0	-
LAKE WORTH	81	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SANSOM PARK VIL	58	1	17.2	0	-	0	-	2	34.5
WESTWORTH	80	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	12.5
EVERMAN	106	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	28.3
AZLE (PT)	177	1	5.6	1	5.6	0	-	0	-
MANSFIELD (PT)	284	3	10.6	2	7.0	0	-	1	3.5
COLLEYVILLE	86	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	11.6
GRAND PRAIRIE (PT)	321	6	18.7	4	12.5	0	-	2	6.2
KENNEDALE	23	1	43.5	1	43.5	0	-	1	43.5
CROWLEY	130	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	15.4
BURLESON (PT)	58	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAGINAW	150	4	26.7	3	20.0	0	-	0	-
KELLER	239	3	12.6	2	8.4	0	-	3	12.6
WATAUGA	439	3	6.8	2	4.6	0	-	6	13.7
SOUTHLAKE (PT)	71	1	14.1	1	14.1	0	-	1	14.1
EDGE CLIFF VILL	10	1	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
TAYLOR	2,305	15	6.5	6	2.6	1	0.4	15	6.5
RURAL	219	2	9.1	1	4.6	1	4.6	0	-
ABILENE (PT)	2,086	13	6.2	5	2.4	0	-	15	7.2
TERRELL	20	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
TERRY	245	1	4.1	1	4.1	0	-	4	16.3
RURAL	64	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BROWNFIELD	181	1	5.5	1	5.5	0	-	4	22.1
THROCKMORTON	35	1	28.6	1	28.6	0	-	0	-
TITUS	420	4	9.5	4	9.5	0	-	0	-
RURAL	178	1	5.6	1	5.6	0	-	0	-
MOUNT PLEASANT	242	3	12.4	3	12.4	0	-	0	-
TOM GREEN	1,658	18	10.9	11	6.6	0	-	9	5.4
RURAL	179	1	5.6	0	-	0	-	1	5.6
SAN ANGELO	1,479	17	11.5	11	7.4	0	-	8	5.4
TRAVIS	10,313	77	7.5	52	5.0	0	-	84	8.1
RURAL	1,445	9	6.2	6	4.2	0	-	10	6.9
AUSTIN (PT)	8,863	66	7.4	44	5.0	0	-	74	8.3
ROUND ROCK (PT)	5	2	*	2	*	0	*	0	*
TRINITY	160	4	25.0	3	18.8	0	-	0	-
RURAL	90	2	22.2	1	11.1	0	-	0	-
TRINITY	70	2	28.6	2	28.6	0	-	0	-
TYLER	219	1	4.6	1	4.6	0	-	2	9.1
RURAL	159	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	6.3
WOODVILLE	60	1	16.7	1	16.7	0	-	1	16.7
UPSHUR	450	3	6.7	2	4.4	1	2.2	5	11.1
RURAL	363	2	5.5	1	2.8	1	2.8	5	13.8
GILMER	64	1	15.6	1	15.6	0	-	0	-
GLADEWATER (PT)	23	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
UPTON	80	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	25.0
RURAL	29	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MCCAMEY	51	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	39.2
UVALDE	425	2	4.7	1	2.4	0	-	3	7.1
RURAL	112	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	8.9
UVALDE	313	2	6.4	1	3.2	0	-	2	6.4
VAL VERDE	841	2	2.4	1	1.2	0	-	8	9.5
RURAL	129	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	7.8
DEL RIO	712	2	2.8	1	1.4	0	-	7	9.8

TABLE 14 - CONTINUED
BIRTHS; INFANT, NEONATAL, MATERNAL, AND FETAL DEATHS — 1987

	BIRTHS	INFANT DEATHS		NEONATAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS		FETAL DEATHS	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Ratio
VAN ZANDT	433	7	16.2	2	4.6	0	-	4	9.2
RURAL	316	4	12.7	1	3.2	0	-	4	12.7
WILLS POINT	53	2	37.7	1	18.9	0	-	0	-
CANTON	32	1	31.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
GRAND SALINE	32	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VICTORIA	1,260	16	12.7	10	7.9	0	-	6	4.8
RURAL	256	5	19.5	2	7.8	0	-	0	-
VICTORIA	1,004	11	11.0	8	8.0	0	-	6	6.0
WALKER	647	9	13.9	4	6.2	0	-	4	6.2
RURAL	287	4	13.9	2	7.0	0	-	1	3.5
HUNTSVILLE	360	5	13.9	2	5.6	0	-	3	8.3
WALLER	326	3	9.2	1	3.1	0	-	2	6.1
RURAL	231	2	8.7	0	-	0	-	1	4.3
PRAIRIE VIEW	22	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	45.5
HEMPSTEAD	70	1	14.3	1	14.3	0	-	0	-
KATY (PT)	3	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
WARD	212	1	4.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	67	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MONAHANS (PT)	145	1	6.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
WASHINGTON	383	5	13.1	1	2.6	0	-	1	2.6
RURAL	222	2	9.0	1	4.5	0	-	0	-
BRENHAM	161	3	18.6	0	-	0	-	1	6.2
WEBB	3,124	25	8.0	17	5.4	0	-	17	5.4
RURAL	157	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	6.4
LAREDO	2,967	25	8.4	17	5.7	0	-	16	5.4
WHARTON	624	6	9.6	3	4.8	0	-	10	16.0
RURAL	246	1	4.1	1	4.1	0	-	2	8.1
EL CAMPO	207	3	14.5	2	9.7	0	-	4	19.3
WHARTON	171	2	11.7	0	-	0	-	4	23.4
WHEELER	67	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
RURAL	35	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SHAMROCK	32	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WICHITA	2,093	26	12.4	16	7.6	0	-	12	5.7
RURAL	104	1	9.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
WICHITA FALLS (P)	1,707	22	12.9	15	8.8	0	-	11	6.4
BURKBURNETT	142	2	14.1	0	-	0	-	1	7.0
IOWA PARK	98	1	10.2	1	10.2	0	-	0	-
ELECTRA	42	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WILBARGER	231	2	8.7	2	8.7	0	-	1	4.3
RURAL	39	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	25.6
VERNON	192	2	10.4	2	10.4	0	-	0	-
WILLACY	415	3	7.2	2	4.8	0	-	2	4.8
RURAL	176	1	5.7	1	5.7	0	-	1	5.7
RAYMONDVILLE	239	2	8.4	1	4.2	0	-	1	4.2
WILLIAMSON	2,317	18	7.8	13	5.6	0	-	11	4.7
RURAL	1,055	5	4.7	3	2.8	0	-	6	5.7
TAYLOR	219	2	9.1	2	9.1	0	-	2	9.1
GEORGETOWN	228	1	4.4	0	-	0	-	1	4.4
ROUND ROCK (PT)	569	9	15.8	7	12.3	0	-	2	3.5
CEDAR PARK	96	1	10.4	1	10.4	0	-	0	-
JARRELL	12	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
AUSTIN (PT)	138	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WILSON	329	4	12.2	2	6.1	0	-	2	6.1
RURAL	245	3	12.2	1	4.1	0	-	1	4.1
FLORESVILLE	84	1	11.9	1	11.9	0	-	1	11.9
WINKLER	130	1	7.7	1	7.7	0	-	0	-
RURAL	22	1	45.5	1	45.5	0	-	0	-
KERMIT	108	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MONAHANS (PT)	0	0	*	0	*	0	*	0	*
WISE	480	2	4.2	2	4.2	0	-	4	8.3
RURAL	348	2	5.7	2	5.7	0	-	2	5.7
BRIDGEPORT	60	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DECATUR	72	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	27.8
WOOD	381	2	5.2	1	2.6	0	-	3	7.9
RURAL	284	2	7.0	1	3.5	0	-	3	10.6
MINEOLA	62	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WINNSBORO (PT)	35	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
YOAKUM	167	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	6.0
RURAL	64	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DENVER CITY	103	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	9.7
YOUNG	283	2	7.1	1	3.5	0	-	2	7.1
RURAL	74	1	13.5	1	13.5	0	-	0	-
GRAHAM	161	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	12.4
OLNEY	48	1	20.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAPATA	163	2	12.3	1	6.1	0	-	2	12.3
ZAVALA	276	1	3.6	0	-	0	-	2	7.2
RURAL	106	1	9.4	0	-	0	-	1	9.4
CRYSTAL CITY	170	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	5.9



Tables of Cause of Death

TABLE 15

LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH IN TEXAS - 1987
Rates Per 100,000 Estimated Population

	CAUSE	DEATHS	RATE	PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS
	ALL CAUSES	119,734	706.9	100.0
1	Diseases of the Heart	40,037	236.4	33.4
2	Malignant Neoplasms	25,327	149.5	21.2
3	Cerebrovascular Diseases	8,181	48.3	6.8
4	Accidents and Adverse Effects	6,402	37.8	5.3
5	Bronchitis, Emphysema, Asthma, and Allied Conditions	3,874	22.9	3.2
6	Pneumonia & Influenza	3,484	20.6	2.9
7	Suicide	2,180	12.9	1.8
8	Diabetes Mellitus	2,127	12.6	1.8
9	Homicide	1,948	11.5	1.6
10	Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome, & Nephrosis	1,435	8.5	1.2
	All Other Causes	24,739	146.1	20.8

TABLE 16

FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH BY SEX AND AGE — 1987

MALE		FEMALE	
Cause of Death	Number of Deaths	Cause of Death	Number of Deaths
AGES 1-14			
ALL CAUSES	788	ALL CAUSES	481
1. Accidents	387	1 Accidents	197
2. Malignant Neoplasms	84	2. Malignant Neoplasms	61
3. Congenital Anomalies	53	3. Congenital Anomalies	41
4. Homicide	35	4. Diseases of the Heart	24
5. Diseases of the Heart	27	5. Homicide	19
AGES 15-34			
ALL CAUSES	5,379	ALL CAUSES	1,890
1. Accidents	2,063	1. Accidents	607
2. Homicide	900	2. Malignant Neoplasms	246
3. Suicide	716	3. Homicide	235
4. Malignant Neoplasms	251	4. Suicide	181
5. Diseases of the Heart	242	5. Diseases of the Heart	108
AGES 35-64			
ALL CAUSES	17,964	ALL CAUSES	10,402
1. Diseases of the Heart	5,805	1. Malignant Neoplasms	4,002
2. Malignant Neoplasms	4,771	2. Diseases of the Heart	2,402
3. Accidents	1,225	3. Cerebrovascular Diseases	571
4. Suicide	659	4. Accidents	428
5. Cerebrovascular Diseases	586	5. Bronchitis, Emphysema, Asthma, and Allied Conditions	336
AGES 65 AND OVER			
ALL CAUSES	38,802	ALL CAUSES	41,268
1. Diseases of the Heart	14,685	1. Diseases of the Heart	16,648
2. Malignant Neoplasms	8,902	2. Malignant Neoplasms	7,003
3. Cerebrovascular Diseases	2,596	3. Cerebrovascular Diseases	4,322
4. Bronchitis, Emphysema, Asthma, and Allied Conditions	1,905	4. Pneumonia and Influenza	1,490
5. Pneumonia and Influenza	1,479	5. Bronchitis, Emphysema, Asthma, and Allied Conditions	1,206

TABLE 17
LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH IN TEXAS FOR SELECTED YEARS
Rates per 1,000 Population Based on Census as of April 1 Each Year

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH
TEXAS 1950

CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER	RATE
ALL CAUSES	63,083	818.1
1 Diseases of the Heart	18,752	243.2
2 Malignant Neoplasms	8,079	104.8
3 Cerebrovascular Diseases	6,007	77.9
4 Accidents	5,521	71.6
5 Certain Causes of Mortality in Early Infancy	4,091	53.1
6 Pneumonia	2,152	27.9
7 Tuberculosis	2,006	26.0
8 Chronic Nephritis and Other Renal Sclerosis	1,196	15.5
9 Gastritis, Enteritis and Colitis	979	12.7
10 Congenital Malformations	970	12.6
All Other Causes	13,330	172.9

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH
TEXAS 1960

CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER	RATE
ALL CAUSES	77,231	806.2
1 Diseases of the Heart	25,834	269.7
2 Malignant Neoplasms	11,210	117.0
3 Cerebrovascular Diseases	9,041	94.4
4 Accidents	5,275	55.1
5 Certain Causes of Mortality in Early Infancy	4,255	44.4
6 Pneumonia	2,967	31.0
7 Arteriosclerosis	1,305	13.6
8 Diabetes Mellitus	1,285	13.4
9 Congenital Malformations	1,146	12.0
10 Suicide	846	8.8
All Other Causes	14,067	146.8

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH
TEXAS 1970

CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER	RATE
ALL CAUSES	94,287	842.1
1 Diseases of the Heart	32,152	287.2
2 Malignant Neoplasms	15,796	141.1
3 Cerebrovascular Diseases	10,310	92.1
4 Accidents	7,042	62.9
5 Pneumonia	3,084	27.5
6 Certain Causes of Mortality in Early Infancy	2,740	24.5
7 Diabetes Mellitus	1,833	16.4
8 Arteriosclerosis	1,541	13.8
9 Homicide	1,414	12.6
10 Cirrhosis of the Liver	1,322	11.8
All Other Causes	17,053	152.3

TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH
TEXAS 1980

CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER	RATE
ALL CAUSES	108,018	759.2
1 Diseases of the Heart	37,581	264.1
2 Malignant Neoplasms	21,164	148.7
3 Cerebrovascular Diseases	9,728	68.4
4 Accidents and Adverse Effects	7,785	54.7
5 Bronchitis, Emphysema, Asthma and Allied Conditions	2,910	20.5
6 Pneumonia and Influenza	2,580	18.1
7 Homicide	2,428	17.1
8 Diabetes Mellitus	1,862	13.1
9 Suicide	1,786	12.6
10 Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period	1,676	11.8
All Other Causes	18,518	130.1

TABLE 18

TEXAS MORTALITY FROM SELECTED CAUSES 1983 - 1987
Rates per 100,000 Estimated Population

CAUSE	1983 No.	1983 RATE	1984 No.	1984 RATE	1985 No.	1985 RATE	1986 No.	1986 RATE	1987 No.	1987 RATE
(ESTIMATED POPULATION)	(15,724,000)		(15,989,000)		(16,370,000)		(16,682,000)		(16,937,000)	
ALL CAUSES	114714	729.5	116755	730.2	118183	721.9	118637	711.2	119734	706.9
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	6	0.0	3	0.0	6	0.0	1	0.0	5	0.0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	13	0.1	10	0.1	7	0.0	23	0.1	8	0.0
TUBERCULOSIS	136	0.9	120	0.8	107	0.7	136	0.8	122	0.7
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	112	0.7	95	0.6	88	0.5	103	0.6	95	0.6
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	24	0.2	25	0.2	19	0.1	33	0.2	27	0.2
WHOOPING COUGH	1	0.0	4	0.0	0	-	0	-	0	0.0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	-	2	0.0	1	0.0	0	-	0	-
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	12	0.1	18	0.1	13	0.1	12	0.1	13	0.1
SEPTICEMIA	893	5.7	1061	6.6	1218	7.4	1208	7.2	1309	7.7
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	-	1	0.0	0	-	0	-	0	0.0
MEASLES	0	-	1	0.0	0	-	0	-	0	0.0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	74	0.5	65	0.4	67	0.4	49	0.3	76	0.4
SYPHILIS	8	0.1	7	0.0	4	0.0	4	0.0	11	0.1
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	281	1.8	338	2.1	447	2.7	585	3.5	1347	8.0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	23358	148.5	23794	148.8	24032	146.8	24598	147.5	25327	149.5
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	427	2.7	456	2.9	413	2.5	433	2.6	361	2.1
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	5471	34.8	5580	34.9	5622	34.3	5495	32.9	5760	34.0
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	6746	42.9	6891	43.1	6763	41.3	7100	42.6	7440	43.9
OF BREAST	1794	11.4	1846	11.5	1926	11.8	2020	12.1	1934	11.4
OF GENITAL ORGANS	2447	15.6	2495	15.6	2486	15.2	2472	14.8	2586	15.3
OF URINARY ORGANS	927	5.9	867	5.4	892	5.4	965	5.8	983	5.8
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	3250	20.7	3469	21.7	3576	21.8	3833	23.0	3910	23.1
LEUKEMIA	969	6.2	954	6.0	1028	6.3	960	5.8	967	5.7
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	1327	8.4	1236	7.7	1326	8.1	1320	7.9	1386	8.2
BENIGN NEOPLASMS, CARCINOMA IN SITU, NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	288	1.8	345	2.2	317	1.9	400	2.4	346	2.0
DIABETES MELLITUS	1954	12.4	1972	12.3	1911	11.7	1958	11.7	2127	12.6
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	159	1.0	158	1.0	165	1.0	157	0.9	151	0.9
ANEMIAS	210	1.3	208	1.3	206	1.3	226	1.4	216	1.3
MENINGITIS	109	0.7	109	0.7	96	0.6	92	0.6	79	0.5
DISEASES OF HEART	39849	253.4	39782	248.8	40079	244.8	39985	239.7	40037	236.4
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	227	1.4	199	1.2	198	1.2	213	1.3	243	1.4
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	1350	8.6	1194	7.5	1254	7.7	1187	7.1	1235	7.3
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	115	0.7	120	0.8	98	0.6	97	0.6	96	0.6
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	24494	155.8	24011	150.2	23683	144.7	23128	138.6	22647	133.7
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	14781	94.0	14335	89.7	14144	86.4	13524	81.1	12990	76.7
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	46	0.3	90	0.6	92	0.6	72	0.4	78	0.5
ANGINA PECTORIS	20	0.1	37	0.2	28	0.2	54	0.3	37	0.2
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT,OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	9647	61.4	9549	59.7	9419	57.5	9478	56.8	9542	56.3
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	390	2.5	409	2.6	442	2.7	457	2.7	515	3.0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	13273	84.4	13849	86.6	14404	88.0	14903	89.3	15301	90.3

TABLE 18 - CONTINUED

CAUSE	1983 No.	1983 RATE	1984 No.	1984 RATE	1985 No.	1985 RATE	1986 No.	1986 RATE	1987 No.	1987 RATE
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	344	2.2	346	2.2	367	2.2	322	1.9	396	2.3
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	8914	56.7	9974	56.1	8793	53.7	8283	49.7	8181	48.3
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	1071	6.8	1135	7.1	1232	7.5	1208	7.2	1147	6.8
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	1111	7.1	1129	7.1	1164	7.1	1158	6.9	1069	6.3
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	27	0.2	26	0.2	37	0.2	58	0.3	41	0.2
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	6705	42.6	6684	41.8	6360	38.9	5859	35.1	5924	35.0
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1315	8.4	1164	7.3	1278	7.8	1189	7.1	1226	7.2
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	994	6.3	1063	6.6	1022	6.2	993	6.0	1060	6.3
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	27	0.2	32	0.2	29	0.2	24	0.1	24	0.1
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	2919	18.6	3339	20.9	3521	21.5	3499	21.0	3484	20.6
PNEUMONIA	2852	18.1	3214	20.1	3445	21.0	3444	20.6	3442	20.3
INFLUENZA	67	0.4	125	0.8	76	0.5	55	0.3	42	0.2
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	3535	22.5	3655	22.9	3730	22.8	3668	22.0	3874	22.9
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	193	1.2	210	1.3	183	1.1	179	1.1	172	1.0
EMPHYSEMA	725	4.6	696	4.4	769	4.7	693	4.2	762	4.5
ASTHMA	181	1.2	170	1.1	205	1.3	181	1.1	199	1.2
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	2436	15.5	2579	16.1	2573	15.7	2615	15.7	2741	16.2
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	330	2.1	299	1.9	306	1.9	296	1.8	268	1.6
APPENDICITIS	32	0.2	27	0.2	37	0.2	32	0.2	36	0.2
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	291	1.9	279	1.7	324	2.0	303	1.8	355	2.1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1322	8.4	1376	8.6	1327	8.1	1371	8.2	1389	8.2
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	141	0.9	162	1.0	151	0.9	157	0.9	158	0.9
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	1240	7.9	1367	8.5	1330	8.1	1431	8.6	1435	8.5
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	28	0.2	19	0.1	17	0.1	21	0.1	15	0.1
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC, RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	83	0.5	79	0.5	58	0.4	70	0.4	61	0.4
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	1129	7.2	1269	7.9	1255	7.7	1340	8.0	1359	8.0
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	175	1.1	169	1.1	154	0.9	151	0.9	122	0.7
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	19	0.1	18	0.1	20	0.1	31	0.2	20	0.1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	18	0.1	19	0.1	30	0.2	26	0.2	25	0.1
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	2	0.0	5	0.0	5	0.0	5	0.0	3	0.0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	16	0.1	14	0.1	25	0.2	21	0.1	22	0.1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	927	5.9	929	5.8	916	5.6	929	5.6	850	5.0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1545	9.8	1461	9.1	1412	8.6	1324	7.9	1237	7.3
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	462	2.9	387	2.4	407	2.5	329	2.0	335	2.0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1083	6.9	1074	6.7	1005	6.1	995	6.0	902	5.3
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	4197	26.7	4364	27.3	4552	27.8	4698	28.2	4946	29.2
ALL OTHER DISEASES	7285	46.3	8021	50.2	8537	52.2	8740	52.4	8840	52.2
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	7275	46.3	7240	45.3	7095	43.3	6992	41.9	6402	37.8
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	3899	24.8	4030	25.2	3824	23.4	3712	22.3	3315	19.6
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	3376	21.5	3210	20.1	3271	20.0	3280	19.7	3087	18.2
SUICIDE	2066	13.1	2153	13.5	2236	13.7	2269	13.6	2180	12.9
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	2322	14.8	2187	13.7	2213	13.5	2348	14.1	1948	11.5
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	130	0.8	113	0.7	127	0.8	127	0.8	104	0.6

TABLE 19

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES - 1987
BY ETHNICITY, SEX, AND AGE

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
ALL CAUSES														
TOTAL	119,734	2,744	634	339	296	1,142	1,831	4,296	4,833	7,310	16,223	25,966	54,104	16
M	64,501	1,556	373	219	196	799	1,417	3,163	3,316	4,621	10,027	15,529	23,273	12
F	55,233	1,188	261	120	100	343	414	1,133	1,517	2,689	6,196	10,437	30,831	4
WHITE	104,223	2,103	509	282	237	1,001	1,510	3,431	3,889	5,962	13,884	22,768	48,632	15
M	56,023	1,209	300	184	151	709	1,180	2,547	2,699	3,811	8,653	13,781	20,787	12
F	48,200	894	209	98	86	292	330	884	1,190	2,151	5,231	8,987	27,845	3
BLACK	15,511	641	125	57	59	141	321	865	944	1,348	2,339	3,198	5,472	1
M	8,478	347	73	35	45	90	237	616	617	810	1,374	1,748	2,486	0
F	7,033	294	52	22	14	51	84	249	327	538	965	1,450	2,986	1
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS [004,006]														
TOTAL	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
M	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
WHITE	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
M	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
BLACK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS [007-009]														
TOTAL	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0
M	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
F	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
WHITE	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
M	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
F	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TUBERCULOSIS [010-018]														
TOTAL	122	0	3	0	0	1	1	8	9	14	22	25	39	0
M	86	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	7	9	19	13	28	0
F	36	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	3	12	11	0
WHITE	92	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	8	13	19	17	28	0
M	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	9	16	11	22	0
F	23	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	3	6	6	0
BLACK	30	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	3	8	11	0
M	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	2	6	0
F	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	5	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM [010-012]														
TOTAL	95	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	4	10	20	19	33	0
M	73	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	8	17	11	26	0
F	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	8	7	0
WHITE	72	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	9	18	13	24	0
M	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	8	15	9	20	0
F	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	4	4	0
BLACK	23	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	6	9	0
M	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	2	6	0
F	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	0
• OTHER TUBERCULOSIS [013-018]														
TOTAL	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	2	6	6	0
M	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	2	2	0
F	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	4	0
WHITE	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	1	4	4	0
M	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	2	2	0
F	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	2	0
BLACK	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0
M	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
F	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
WHOOPING COUGH [033]														
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS [034-035]														
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION [036]														
TOTAL	13	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
M	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
F	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
WHITE	9	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
M	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
F	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BLACK	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA [038]														
TOTAL	1,309	23	7	1	2	3	5	24	43	42	145	271	743	0
M	587	14	5	0	1	1	1	15	28	20	81	146	275	0
F	722	9	2	1	1	2	4	9	15	22	64	125	468	0
WHITE	1,097	17	6	1	2	3	4	21	29	32	110	231	641	0
M	480	10	4	0	1	1	1	13	18	14	61	126	231	0
F	617	7	2	1	1	2	3	8	11	18	49	105	410	0
BLACK	212	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	14	10	35	40	102	0
M	107	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	6	20	20	44	0
F	105	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	15	20	58	0
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS [045]														
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES [055]														
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
VIRAL HEPATITIS [070]														
TOTAL	76	0	0	0	1	2	3	9	13	7	11	16	14	0
M	50	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	10	6	8	10	7	0
F	26	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	3	1	3	6	7	0
WHITE	64	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	9	7	10	14	13	0
M	44	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	8	6	7	9	6	0
F	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	3	5	7	0
BLACK	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	1	2	1	0
M	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0
F	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
SYPHILIS [090-097]														
TOTAL	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0
M	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
F	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
WHITE	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
M	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
BLACK	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
M	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
F	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES [REMAINDER OF 001-139]														
TOTAL	1,347	28	13	8	3	6	72	470	325	157	95	70	100	0
M	1,145	17	5	5	2	4	65	454	315	135	66	35	42	0
F	202	11	8	3	1	2	7	16	10	22	29	35	58	0
WHITE	1,138	21	11	4	3	4	58	388	276	136	81	66	90	0
M	972	13	4	2	2	3	53	375	268	121	58	34	39	0
F	166	8	7	2	1	1	5	13	8	15	23	32	51	0
BLACK	209	7	2	4	0	2	14	82	49	21	14	4	10	0
M	173	4	1	3	0	1	12	79	47	14	8	1	3	0
F	36	3	1	1	0	1	2	3	2	7	6	3	7	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INCLUDING NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC AND HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES [140-208]														
TOTAL	25,327	6	44	64	37	55	79	363	949	2,251	5,573	7,576	8,329	1
M	14,012	3	28	39	17	29	48	174	429	1,154	3,188	4,563	4,339	1
F	11,315	3	16	25	20	26	31	189	520	1,097	2,385	3,013	3,990	0
WHITE	22,038	6	41	58	34	44	68	306	786	1,850	4,789	6,673	7,382	1
M	12,113	3	27	37	17	23	41	155	353	939	2,718	4,002	3,797	1
F	9,925	3	14	21	17	21	27	151	433	911	2,071	2,671	3,585	0
BLACK	3,289	0	3	6	3	11	11	57	163	401	784	903	947	0
M	1,899	0	1	2	0	6	7	19	76	215	470	561	542	0
F	1,390	0	2	4	3	5	4	38	87	186	314	342	405	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX [140-149]														
TOTAL	361	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	13	30	99	115	99	0
M	232	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	22	76	71	52	0
F	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	8	23	44	47	0
WHITE	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	24	86	106	94	0
M	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	17	65	63	47	0
F	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	21	43	47	0
BLACK	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	6	13	9	5	0
M	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	11	8	5	0
F	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
• MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM [150-159]														
TOTAL	5,760	0	0	2	1	3	3	55	173	391	1,116	1,680	2,336	0
M	3,113	0	0	2	1	1	3	38	103	254	668	998	1,045	0
F	2,647	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	70	137	448	682	1,291	0
WHITE	4,938	0	0	1	1	3	2	44	144	316	933	1,435	2,059	0
M	2,657	0	0	1	1	1	2	33	87	201	564	853	914	0
F	2,281	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	57	115	369	582	1,145	0
BLACK	822	0	0	1	0	0	1	11	29	75	183	245	277	0
M	456	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	16	53	104	145	131	0
F	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	22	79	100	146	0
• MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS [160- 165]														
TOTAL	7,440	1	0	0	0	0	3	23	142	704	2,113	2,600	1,853	1
M	5,126	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	86	473	1,432	1,870	1,247	1
F	2,314	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	56	231	681	730	606	0
WHITE	6,539	1	0	0	0	0	3	19	108	578	1,812	2,331	1,686	1
M	4,458	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	62	382	1,209	1,661	1,129	1
F	2,081	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	46	196	603	670	557	0
BLACK	901	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	34	126	301	269	167	0
M	668	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	91	223	209	118	0
F	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	35	78	60	49	0
• MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF BREAST [174-175]														
TOTAL	1,934	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	184	314	459	458	465	0
M	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	10	0
F	1,914	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	182	314	454	455	455	0
WHITE	1,684	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	154	253	401	418	413	0
M	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	7	0
F	1,668	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	152	253	397	415	406	0
BLACK	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	30	61	58	40	52	0
M	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
F	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	30	61	57	40	49	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF GENITAL ORGANS [179-187]														
TOTAL	2,586	0	0	0	1	1	10	53	91	156	343	752	1,179	0
M	1,422	0	0	0	0	1	6	12	7	24	115	436	821	0
F	1,164	0	0	0	1	0	4	41	84	132	228	316	358	0
WHITE	2,122	0	0	0	0	1	10	44	73	131	285	612	966	0
M	1,148	0	0	0	0	1	6	12	7	20	87	360	655	0
F	974	0	0	0	0	0	4	32	66	111	198	252	311	0
BLACK	464	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	18	25	58	140	213	0
M	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	76	166	0
F	190	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	18	21	30	64	47	0
• MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF URINARY ORGANS [188-189]														
TOTAL	983	0	3	2	0	0	1	7	32	68	198	266	406	0
M	646	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	27	37	138	190	250	0
F	337	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	5	31	60	76	156	0
WHITE	861	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	26	55	170	243	358	0
M	573	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22	32	117	174	226	0
F	288	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	4	23	53	69	132	0
BLACK	122	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	13	28	23	48	0
M	73	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	5	21	16	24	0
F	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	7	7	24	0
• MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES [170-173,190-199]														
TOTAL	3,910	3	23	33	17	21	29	98	195	398	856	1,082	1,155	0
M	2,192	1	16	19	5	10	19	66	117	240	510	631	558	0
F	1,718	2	7	14	12	11	10	32	78	158	346	451	597	0
WHITE	3,465	3	20	31	15	15	24	87	167	339	757	971	1,036	0
M	1,930	1	15	19	5	7	16	60	100	199	450	562	496	0
F	1,535	2	5	12	10	8	8	27	67	140	307	409	540	0
BLACK	445	0	3	2	2	6	5	11	28	59	99	111	119	0
M	262	0	1	0	0	3	3	6	17	41	60	69	62	0
F	183	0	2	2	2	3	2	5	11	18	39	42	57	0
• LEUKEMIA [204-208]														
TOTAL	967	2	18	22	16	24	14	35	54	74	147	210	351	0
M	530	1	10	13	9	13	8	17	33	41	90	128	167	0
F	437	1	8	9	7	11	6	18	21	33	57	82	184	0
WHITE	872	2	18	19	16	20	12	29	48	62	127	192	327	0
M	485	1	10	12	9	11	8	15	28	36	81	117	157	0
F	387	1	8	7	7	9	4	14	20	26	46	75	170	0
BLACK	95	0	0	3	0	4	2	6	6	12	20	18	24	0
M	45	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	5	5	9	11	10	0
F	50	0	0	2	0	2	2	4	1	7	11	7	14	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• OTHER MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC AND HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES [200-203]														
TOTAL	1,386	0	0	5	2	6	16	36	65	116	242	413	485	0
M	731	0	0	5	2	4	9	23	46	63	154	236	189	0
F	655	0	0	0	0	2	7	13	19	53	88	177	296	0
WHITE	1,236	0	0	5	2	5	15	32	59	92	218	365	443	0
M	649	0	0	5	2	3	8	21	42	52	141	209	166	0
F	587	0	0	0	0	2	7	11	17	40	77	156	277	0
BLACK	150	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	24	24	48	42	0
M	82	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	11	13	27	23	0
F	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	13	11	21	19	0
BENIGN NEOPLASMS, CARCINOMA IN SITU, NEOPLASMS, UNSPEC [210-239]														
TOTAL	346	6	5	6	2	4	2	17	15	24	43	81	141	0
M	171	3	3	4	0	2	1	5	9	11	24	43	66	0
F	175	3	2	2	2	2	1	12	6	13	19	38	75	0
WHITE	311	6	5	5	1	3	2	15	15	22	38	77	122	0
M	151	3	3	3	0	1	1	5	9	9	21	41	55	0
F	160	3	2	2	1	2	1	10	6	13	17	36	67	0
BLACK	35	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	5	4	19	0
M	20	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	11	0
F	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	8	0
DIABETES MELLITUS [250]														
TOTAL	2,127	0	1	0	2	2	6	42	78	133	338	548	977	0
M	867	0	1	0	1	0	2	21	44	73	160	249	316	0
F	1,260	0	0	0	1	2	4	21	34	60	178	299	661	0
WHITE	1,768	0	1	0	2	2	6	31	62	103	283	454	824	0
M	746	0	1	0	1	0	2	17	37	56	141	215	276	0
F	1,022	0	0	0	1	2	4	14	25	47	142	239	548	0
BLACK	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	30	55	94	153	0
M	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	17	19	34	40	0
F	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	13	36	60	113	0
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES [260-269]														
TOTAL	151	3	2	0	0	1	0	4	3	2	4	12	120	0
M	58	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	45	0
F	93	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	3	6	75	0
WHITE	130	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	4	10	107	0
M	45	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	36	0
F	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	3	5	71	0
BLACK	21	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	13	0
M	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	0
F	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
ANEMIAS [280-285]														
TOTAL	216	2	3	0	2	4	8	10	7	10	16	31	123	0
M	106	1	2	0	1	2	5	6	2	4	12	16	55	0
F	110	1	1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	4	15	68	0
WHITE	164	1	0	0	1	1	3	2	3	5	12	26	110	0
M	78	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	11	12	48	0
F	86	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	3	1	14	62	0
BLACK	52	1	3	0	1	3	5	8	4	5	4	5	13	0
M	28	0	2	0	1	1	4	5	1	2	1	4	7	0
F	24	1	1	0	0	2	1	3	3	3	3	1	6	0
MENINGITIS [320-322]														
TOTAL	79	15	16	1	2	2	2	2	7	5	8	11	8	0
M	51	11	10	1	2	2	2	1	6	1	4	7	4	0
F	28	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	4	4	0
WHITE	57	9	12	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	7	9	6	0
M	42	9	7	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	4	6	4	0
F	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	2	0
BLACK	22	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	2	2	0
M	9	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
F	13	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	2	0
DISEASES OF HEART [390-398,402,404-429]														
TOTAL	40,037	96	30	12	9	28	58	264	800	2,152	5,255	9,139	22,194	0
M	20,810	51	15	7	5	22	37	183	606	1,597	3,602	5,642	9,043	0
F	19,227	45	15	5	4	6	21	81	194	555	1,653	3,497	13,151	0
WHITE	35,148	81	19	12	7	21	42	185	611	1,733	4,484	7,976	19,977	0
M	18,382	44	10	7	3	19	28	129	481	1,322	3,150	5,055	8,134	0
F	16,766	37	9	5	4	2	14	56	130	411	1,334	2,921	11,843	0
BLACK	4,889	15	11	0	2	7	16	79	189	419	771	1,163	2,217	0
M	2,428	7	5	0	2	3	9	54	125	275	452	587	909	0
F	2,461	8	6	0	0	4	7	25	64	144	319	576	1,308	0
• RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE [390-398]														
TOTAL	243	1	0	0	1	1	1	7	10	31	35	73	83	0
M	82	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	3	14	12	26	19	0
F	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	17	23	47	64	0
WHITE	225	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	5	29	32	72	79	0
M	75	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	13	10	25	18	0
F	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	16	22	47	61	0
BLACK	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	3	1	4	0
M	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	0
F	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	0	3	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE [402]														
TOTAL	1,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	41	112	216	313	541	0
M	561	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	31	79	138	167	139	0
F	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	33	78	146	402	0
WHITE	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	72	154	223	428	0
M	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	53	101	126	93	0
F	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	19	53	97	335	0
BLACK	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	18	40	62	90	113	0
M	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	26	37	41	46	0
F	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	14	25	49	67	0
• HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE [404]														
TOTAL	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7	25	59	0
M	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	7	20	0
F	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	18	39	0
WHITE	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	17	51	0
M	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	5	16	0
F	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	35	0
BLACK	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	8	8	0
M	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0
F	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	4	0
• ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE [410-414]														
TOTAL	22,647	1	0	0	0	4	3	69	405	1,226	3,092	5,353	12,494	0
M	12,236	0	0	0	0	4	3	54	327	951	2,209	3,361	5,327	0
F	10,411	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	78	275	883	1,992	7,167	0
WHITE	20,478	1	0	0	0	2	2	55	336	1,018	2,751	4,827	11,486	0
M	11,170	0	0	0	0	2	2	45	277	816	2,012	3,100	4,916	0
F	9,308	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	59	202	739	1,727	6,570	0
BLACK	2,169	0	0	0	0	2	1	14	69	208	341	526	1,008	0
M	1,066	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	50	135	197	261	411	0
F	1,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	73	144	265	597	0
• • ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION [410]														
TOTAL	12,990	1	0	0	0	2	2	33	261	784	1,979	3,409	6,519	0
M	7,315	0	0	0	0	2	2	26	214	593	1,398	2,154	2,926	0
F	5,675	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	47	191	581	1,255	3,593	0
WHITE	11,821	1	0	0	0	1	1	26	224	667	1,796	3,081	6,024	0
M	6,736	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	187	523	1,296	1,984	2,723	0
F	5,085	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	37	144	500	1,097	3,301	0
BLACK	1,169	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	37	117	183	328	495	0
M	579	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	27	70	102	170	203	0
F	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	47	81	158	292	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• • OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE FORMS OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE [411]														
TOTAL	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	13	12	40	0
M	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	9	7	12	0
F	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	5	28	0
WHITE	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	10	10	36	0
M	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	9	6	12	0
F	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	24	0
BLACK	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	0
M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
F	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0
• • ANGINA PECTORIS [413]														
TOTAL	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	11	20	0
M	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	5	7	0
F	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	0
WHITE	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	9	15	0
M	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	4	5	0
F	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0
BLACK	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
M	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
F	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
• • OLD MYOCARD INFARCT, OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS [412,414]														
TOTAL	9,542	0	0	0	0	2	1	34	141	431	1,097	1,921	5,915	0
M	4,865	0	0	0	0	2	1	26	111	349	799	1,195	2,382	0
F	4,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	82	298	726	3,533	0
WHITE	8,558	0	0	0	0	1	1	27	109	340	942	1,727	5,411	0
M	4,382	0	0	0	0	1	1	22	88	284	704	1,106	2,176	0
F	4,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	21	56	238	621	3,235	0
BLACK	984	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	32	91	155	194	504	0
M	483	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	23	65	95	89	206	0
F	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	26	60	105	298	0
• OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM [424]														
TOTAL	515	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	14	19	50	105	312	0
M	235	0	1	1	1	2	2	3	9	14	29	65	108	0
F	280	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	5	21	40	204	0
WHITE	461	1	0	1	1	2	4	3	11	17	44	95	282	0
M	214	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	7	13	26	61	99	0
F	247	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	4	18	34	183	0
BLACK	54	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	10	30	0
M	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	4	9	0
F	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	6	21	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE [415-423,425-429]														
TOTAL	15,301	92	29	11	7	21	50	172	328	761	1,855	3,270	8,705	0
M	7,661	50	14	6	3	15	31	115	236	536	1,209	2,016	3,430	0
F	7,640	42	15	5	4	6	19	57	92	225	646	1,254	5,275	0
WHITE	13,002	78	19	11	5	16	35	117	235	595	1,498	2,742	7,651	0
M	6,498	43	10	6	1	14	23	76	173	425	997	1,738	2,992	0
F	6,504	35	9	5	4	2	12	41	62	170	501	1,004	4,659	0
BLACK	2,299	14	10	0	2	5	15	55	93	166	357	528	1,054	0
M	1,163	7	4	0	2	1	8	39	63	111	212	278	438	0
F	1,136	7	6	0	0	4	7	16	30	55	145	250	616	0
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE [401,403]														
TOTAL	396	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	9	24	57	82	217	0
M	161	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	17	32	39	64	0
F	235	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	2	7	25	43	153	0
WHITE	301	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	6	17	40	58	173	0
M	127	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	12	25	29	54	0
F	174	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	5	15	29	119	0
BLACK	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	17	24	44	0
M	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	10	10	0
F	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	14	34	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES [430-438]														
TOTAL	8,181	7	3	0	7	7	11	70	167	305	685	1,500	5,418	1
M	3,243	5	1	0	4	5	8	38	77	155	354	734	1,862	0
F	4,938	2	2	0	3	2	3	32	90	150	331	766	3,556	1
WHITE	7,048	5	3	0	7	5	6	47	105	218	542	1,269	4,840	1
M	2,745	4	1	0	4	4	5	25	44	114	283	627	1,634	0
F	4,303	1	2	0	3	1	1	22	61	104	259	642	3,206	1
BLACK	1,133	2	0	0	0	2	5	23	62	87	143	231	578	0
M	498	1	0	0	0	1	3	13	33	41	71	107	228	0
F	635	1	0	0	0	1	2	10	29	46	72	124	350	0
• INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE [431-432]														
TOTAL	1,147	5	1	0	3	2	4	33	67	107	179	256	490	0
M	500	4	0	0	2	2	4	21	41	64	87	112	163	0
F	647	1	1	0	1	0	0	12	26	43	92	144	327	0
WHITE	956	4	1	0	3	1	3	19	36	74	146	223	446	0
M	400	3	0	0	2	1	3	13	20	42	73	95	148	0
F	556	1	1	0	1	0	0	6	16	32	73	128	298	0
BLACK	191	1	0	0	0	1	1	14	31	33	33	33	44	0
M	100	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	21	22	14	17	15	0
F	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	11	19	16	29	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• CEREBRAL THROMBOSIS & UNSPECIFIED OCCLUSION OF CEREBRAL ARTERIES [434.0,434.9]														
TOTAL	1,069	0	1	0	1	1	2	5	7	27	80	211	734	0
M	415	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	11	51	101	245	0
F	654	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	6	16	29	110	489	0
WHITE	929	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	19	64	178	655	0
M	351	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	9	43	84	210	0
F	578	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	10	21	94	445	0
BLACK	140	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	8	16	33	79	0
M	64	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	8	17	35	0
F	76	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	8	16	44	0
• CEREBRAL EMBOLISM [434.1]														
TOTAL	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	10	22	0
M	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	8	0
F	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	14	0
WHITE	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	21	0
M	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	8	0
F	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	13	0
BLACK	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
F	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
• ALL OTHER AND LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES [430,433,435-438]														
TOTAL	5,924	2	1	0	3	3	5	32	93	170	419	1,023	4,172	1
M	2,310	1	1	0	1	2	3	14	35	79	212	516	1,446	0
F	3,614	1	0	0	2	1	2	18	58	91	207	507	2,726	1
WHITE	5,126	1	1	0	3	3	3	24	63	124	326	859	3,718	1
M	1,977	1	1	0	1	2	2	10	23	62	164	443	1,268	0
F	3,149	0	0	0	2	1	1	14	40	62	162	416	2,450	1
BLACK	798	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	30	46	93	164	454	0
M	333	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	17	48	73	178	0
F	465	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	18	29	45	91	276	0
ATHEROSCLEROSIS [440]														
TOTAL	1,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	57	188	961	0
M	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	42	113	312	0
F	744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	75	649	0
WHITE	1,094	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	48	152	878	0
M	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	34	93	284	0
F	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	59	594	0
BLACK	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	36	83	0
M	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	20	28	0
F	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	55	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, AND CAPILLARIES [441-448]														
TOTAL	1,060	1	0	2	1	2	9	14	25	41	124	308	533	0
M	631	0	0	1	1	1	5	7	15	27	82	212	280	0
F	429	1	0	1	0	1	4	7	10	14	42	96	253	0
WHITE	966	1	0	2	1	1	6	10	17	35	111	281	501	0
M	581	0	0	1	1	1	3	4	11	23	76	197	264	0
F	385	1	0	1	0	0	3	6	6	12	35	84	237	0
BLACK	94	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	8	6	13	27	32	0
M	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	4	6	15	16	0
F	44	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	2	7	12	16	0
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS [466]														
TOTAL	24	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	10	0
M	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0
F	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	0
WHITE	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	9	0
M	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0
F	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0
BLACK	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
M	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA [480-487]														
TOTAL	3,484	62	18	2	2	6	12	56	66	80	211	531	2,438	0
M	1,821	38	7	1	2	2	7	39	51	58	137	327	1,152	0
F	1,663	24	11	1	0	4	5	17	15	22	74	204	1,286	0
WHITE	3,122	48	15	2	1	5	9	42	44	65	177	465	2,249	0
M	1,590	30	6	1	1	2	7	28	34	48	110	283	1,040	0
F	1,532	18	9	1	0	3	2	14	10	17	67	182	1,209	0
BLACK	362	14	3	0	1	1	3	14	22	15	34	66	189	0
M	231	8	1	0	1	0	0	11	17	10	27	44	112	0
F	131	6	2	0	0	1	3	3	5	5	7	22	77	0
• PNEUMONIA [480-486]														
TOTAL	3,442	62	16	1	2	6	12	54	65	78	207	527	2,412	0
M	1,801	38	6	1	2	2	7	38	50	56	136	325	1,140	0
F	1,641	24	10	0	0	4	5	16	15	22	71	202	1,272	0
WHITE	3,083	48	13	1	1	5	9	40	43	63	174	462	2,224	0
M	1,571	30	5	1	1	2	7	27	33	46	109	281	1,029	0
F	1,512	18	8	0	0	3	2	13	10	17	65	181	1,195	0
BLACK	359	14	3	0	1	1	3	14	22	15	33	65	188	0
M	230	8	1	0	1	0	0	11	17	10	27	44	111	0
F	129	6	2	0	0	1	3	3	5	5	6	21	77	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• INFLUENZA [487]														
TOTAL	42	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	4	26	0
M	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	12	0
F	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	14	0
WHITE	39	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	3	25	0
M	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	11	0
F	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	14	0
BLACK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES AND ALLIED CONDITIONS [490-496]														
TOTAL	3,874	8	3	3	9	2	7	14	33	114	570	1,317	1,794	0
M	2,309	5	3	1	6	0	1	7	18	55	308	817	1,088	0
F	1,565	3	0	2	3	2	6	7	15	59	262	500	706	0
WHITE	3,623	5	3	1	4	2	4	10	24	97	530	1,236	1,707	0
M	2,138	3	3	0	3	0	0	5	13	44	283	759	1,025	0
F	1,485	2	0	1	1	2	4	5	11	53	247	477	682	0
BLACK	251	3	0	2	5	0	3	4	9	17	40	81	87	0
M	171	2	0	1	3	0	1	2	5	11	25	58	63	0
F	80	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	4	6	15	23	24	0
• BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED [490-491]														
TOTAL	172	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	4	23	29	104	0
M	79	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	13	50	0
F	93	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	17	16	54	0
WHITE	161	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	22	29	100	0
M	74	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	13	49	0
F	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	16	16	51	0
BLACK	11	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0
M	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
F	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0
• EMPHYSEMA [492]														
TOTAL	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	150	253	334	0
M	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	89	169	226	0
F	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	61	84	108	0
WHITE	715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	139	237	318	0
M	454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	82	154	212	0
F	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	57	83	106	0
BLACK	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	11	16	16	0
M	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	15	14	0
F	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• ASTHMA [493]														
TOTAL	199	1	1	1	9	2	5	10	14	18	32	43	63	0
M	75	0	1	0	6	0	1	5	5	6	12	17	22	0
F	124	1	0	1	3	2	4	5	9	12	20	26	41	0
WHITE	163	1	1	0	4	2	2	6	10	14	27	36	60	0
M	61	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	4	5	10	15	20	0
F	102	1	0	0	1	2	2	3	6	9	17	21	40	0
BLACK	36	0	0	1	5	0	3	4	4	4	5	7	3	0
M	14	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	0
F	22	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	3	3	3	5	1	0
• OTHER CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES AND ALLIED CONDITIONS [494-496]														
TOTAL	2,741	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	12	72	365	992	1,293	0
M	1,661	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	40	201	618	790	0
F	1,080	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	32	164	374	503	0
WHITE	2,584	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	9	63	342	934	1,229	0
M	1,549	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	33	185	577	744	0
F	1,035	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	30	157	357	485	0
BLACK	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	23	58	64	0
M	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	16	41	46	0
F	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	17	18	0
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM [531-533]														
TOTAL	268	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	10	30	54	162	0
M	124	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	8	16	33	60	0
F	144	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	14	21	102	0
WHITE	246	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	8	26	49	152	0
M	112	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	13	29	58	0
F	134	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	13	20	94	0
BLACK	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	5	10	0
M	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	4	2	0
F	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	0
APPENDICITIS [54[illegible]]														
TOTAL	36	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	2	4	5	17	0
M	21	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	3	3	6	0
F	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	0
WHITE	30	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	5	15	0
M	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	3	6	0
F	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	0
BLACK	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
M	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
HERNIA OF ABDOMINAL CAVITY AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION WITHOUT MENTION OF HERNIA [550-553,560]														
TOTAL	355	10	4	2	2	1	4	6	4	11	26	53	232	0
M	120	4	3	2	2	0	2	0	2	5	7	19	74	0
F	235	6	1	0	0	1	2	6	2	6	19	34	158	0
WHITE	306	6	4	2	1	1	3	4	3	9	21	47	205	0
M	99	2	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	3	7	16	62	0
F	207	4	1	0	0	1	2	4	1	6	14	31	143	0
BLACK	49	4	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	5	6	27	0
M	21	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	12	0
F	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	3	15	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES AND CIRRHOSIS [571]														
TOTAL	1,389	1	1	0	0	3	4	57	184	238	387	310	204	0
M	893	1	1	0	0	0	2	39	140	171	259	184	96	0
F	496	0	0	0	0	3	2	18	44	67	128	126	108	0
WHITE	1,235	1	1	0	0	3	4	38	152	210	344	289	193	0
M	795	1	1	0	0	0	2	26	120	151	230	175	89	0
F	440	0	0	0	0	3	2	12	32	59	114	114	104	0
BLACK	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	32	28	43	21	11	0
M	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	20	20	29	9	7	0
F	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	8	14	12	4	0
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER [574-575]														
TOTAL	158	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	16	29	104	0
M	61	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	8	13	36	0
F	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	16	68	0
WHITE	147	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	14	28	96	0
M	56	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	12	34	0
F	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	16	62	0
BLACK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	0
M	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0
F	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS [580-589]														
TOTAL	1,435	18	3	0	1	0	6	16	20	59	130	291	891	0
M	717	12	3	0	1	0	4	8	15	37	66	151	420	0
F	718	6	0	0	0	0	2	8	5	22	64	140	471	0
WHITE	1,192	16	3	0	0	0	4	10	19	42	96	237	765	0
M	599	12	3	0	0	0	2	4	14	28	52	127	357	0
F	593	4	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	14	44	110	408	0
BLACK	243	2	0	0	1	0	2	6	1	17	34	54	126	0
M	118	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	9	14	24	63	0
F	125	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	20	30	63	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME [580-581]														
TOTAL	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	7	0
M	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	0
F	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
WHITE	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	6	0
M	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0
F	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
BLACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
• CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, NEPHRITIS / NEPHROPATHY-UNSPEC ACUTE / CHRON, RENAL SCLER, UN [582-583,587]														
TOTAL	61	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	5	12	38	0
M	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	4	15	0
F	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	8	23	0
WHITE	54	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	10	36	0
M	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	13	0
F	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	7	23	0
BLACK	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	0
M	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
F	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
• RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION,& SMALL KIDNEY-UNK CAU[584-586,588-589]														
TOTAL	1,359	17	3	0	1	0	4	14	17	56	125	276	846	0
M	685	11	3	0	1	0	4	7	13	35	64	145	402	0
F	674	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	21	61	131	444	0
WHITE	1,125	15	3	0	0	0	2	9	16	41	92	224	723	0
M	572	11	3	0	0	0	2	4	12	27	50	122	341	0
F	553	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	14	42	102	382	0
BLACK	234	2	0	0	1	0	2	5	1	15	33	52	123	0
M	113	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	8	14	23	61	0
F	121	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	19	29	62	0
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY [590]														
TOTAL	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	19	90	0
M	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10	18	0
F	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	9	72	0
WHITE	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	15	82	0
M	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	7	15	0
F	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	8	67	0
BLACK	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	0
M	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
F	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE [600]														
TOTAL	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	0
M	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	0
M	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, AND THE PUERPERIUM [630-676]														
TOTAL	25	0	0	0	0	3	3	14	4	1	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	25	0	0	0	0	3	3	14	4	1	0	0	0	0
WHITE	18	0	0	0	0	2	2	11	2	1	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	18	0	0	0	0	2	2	11	2	1	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
• PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME [630-638]														
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
• OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, AND THE PUERPERIUM [640-676]														
TOTAL	22	0	0	0	0	2	3	12	4	1	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	22	0	0	0	0	2	3	12	4	1	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	2	1	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	16	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	2	1	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES [740-759]														
TOTAL	850	581	63	20	11	17	20	13	23	18	25	28	31	0
M	432	296	36	11	6	12	8	8	11	8	11	15	10	0
F	418	285	27	9	5	5	12	5	12	10	14	13	21	0
WHITE	730	497	51	17	11	14	17	13	18	15	24	24	29	0
M	386	266	31	10	6	9	7	8	7	7	11	15	9	0
F	344	231	20	7	5	5	10	5	11	8	13	9	20	0
BLACK	120	84	12	3	0	3	3	0	5	3	1	4	2	0
M	46	30	5	1	0	3	1	0	4	1	0	0	1	0
F	74	54	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	4	1	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD [760-779]														
TOTAL	1,237	1,219	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5
M	733	718	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
F	504	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
WHITE	893	879	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
M	536	524	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
F	357	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BLACK	344	340	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
M	197	194	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	147	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
• BIRTH TRAUMA,INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA,BIRTH ASPHYXIA, & RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME [767-769]														
TOTAL	335	330	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
M	211	208	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	124	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	276	272	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
M	184	182	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	92	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BLACK	59	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	27	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
• OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD [760-766,770-779]														
TOTAL	902	889	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
M	522	510	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
F	380	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHITE	617	607	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
M	352	342	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
F	265	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	285	282	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
M	170	168	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F	115	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS [780-799]														
TOTAL	4,946	346	24	3	2	14	35	107	138	251	628	1,025	2,371	2
M	2,776	216	9	2	2	7	20	71	97	166	410	676	1,099	1
F	2,170	130	15	1	0	7	15	36	41	85	218	349	1,272	1
WHITE	4,245	254	21	1	0	12	31	85	110	213	544	892	2,080	2
M	2,398	156	7	1	0	7	18	59	78	144	355	608	964	1
F	1,847	98	14	0	0	5	13	26	32	69	189	284	1,116	1
BLACK	701	92	3	2	2	2	4	22	28	38	84	133	291	0
M	378	60	2	1	2	0	2	12	19	22	55	68	135	0
F	323	32	1	1	0	2	2	10	9	16	29	65	156	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES [RESIDUAL]														
TOTAL	8,840	166	73	28	25	67	75	275	369	487	926	1,688	4,660	1
M	4,136	80	44	12	14	49	46	165	227	268	505	943	1,782	1
F	4,704	86	29	16	11	18	29	110	142	219	421	745	2,878	0
WHITE	7,804	130	58	23	21	58	56	207	286	391	788	1,491	4,294	1
M	3,612	62	34	12	10	43	35	130	182	225	425	831	1,622	1
F	4,192	68	24	11	11	15	21	77	104	166	363	660	2,672	0
BLACK	1,036	36	15	5	4	9	19	68	83	96	138	197	366	0
M	524	18	10	0	4	6	11	35	45	43	80	112	160	0
F	512	18	5	5	0	3	8	33	38	53	58	85	206	0
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS [E800-E949]														
TOTAL	6,402	93	275	167	142	649	822	1,199	760	425	468	485	912	5
M	4,499	48	164	121	102	455	661	947	588	302	335	300	471	5
F	1,903	45	111	46	40	194	161	252	172	123	133	185	441	0
WHITE	5,616	77	226	138	113	600	740	1,045	666	355	408	430	813	5
M	3,954	40	135	99	80	424	595	824	518	252	300	265	417	5
F	1,662	37	91	39	33	176	145	221	148	103	108	165	396	0
BLACK	786	16	49	29	29	49	82	154	94	70	60	55	99	0
M	545	8	29	22	22	31	66	123	70	50	35	35	54	0
F	241	8	20	7	7	18	16	31	24	20	25	20	45	0
• MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS [E810-E825]														
TOTAL	3,315	14	96	93	82	508	593	724	417	220	213	175	179	1
M	2,394	5	56	68	58	343	474	555	312	151	154	112	105	1
F	921	9	40	25	24	165	119	169	105	69	59	63	74	0
WHITE	2,996	13	82	81	71	480	539	642	371	194	194	163	165	1
M	2,153	5	50	57	50	325	428	490	277	130	143	102	95	1
F	843	8	32	24	21	155	111	152	94	64	51	61	70	0
BLACK	319	1	14	12	11	28	54	82	46	26	19	12	14	0
M	241	0	6	11	8	18	46	65	35	21	11	10	10	0
F	78	1	8	1	3	10	8	17	11	5	8	2	4	0

TABLE 19 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
• ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS [E800-E807,E826-E949]														
TOTAL	3,087	79	179	74	60	141	229	475	343	205	255	310	733	4
M	2,105	43	108	53	44	112	187	392	276	151	181	188	366	4
F	982	36	71	21	16	29	42	83	67	54	74	122	367	0
WHITE	2,620	64	144	57	42	120	201	403	295	161	214	267	648	4
M	1,801	35	85	42	30	99	167	334	241	122	157	163	322	4
F	819	29	59	15	12	21	34	69	54	39	57	104	326	0
BLACK	467	15	35	17	18	21	28	72	48	44	41	43	85	0
M	304	8	23	11	14	13	20	58	35	29	24	25	44	0
F	163	7	12	6	4	8	8	14	13	15	17	18	41	0
SUICIDE [E950-E959]														
TOTAL	2,180	0	0	1	15	141	225	531	375	254	239	212	187	0
M	1,724	0	0	1	11	112	191	413	287	190	182	169	168	0
F	456	0	0	0	4	29	34	118	88	64	57	43	19	0
WHITE	2,038	0	0	1	13	130	205	479	351	240	235	202	182	0
M	1,609	0	0	1	9	104	174	374	265	178	180	161	163	0
F	429	0	0	0	4	26	31	105	86	62	55	41	19	0
BLACK	142	0	0	0	2	11	20	52	24	14	4	10	5	0
M	115	0	0	0	2	8	17	39	22	12	2	8	5	0
F	27	0	0	0	0	3	3	13	2	2	2	2	0	0
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION [E960-E978]														
TOTAL	1,948	25	25	10	19	116	345	674	368	152	112	48	53	1
M	1,527	17	16	4	15	88	288	524	301	118	95	32	28	1
F	421	8	9	6	4	28	57	150	67	34	17	16	25	0
WHITE	1,301	20	15	7	12	80	223	438	248	105	78	34	40	1
M	997	13	10	2	9	59	192	335	201	76	63	20	16	1
F	304	7	5	5	3	21	31	103	47	29	15	14	24	0
BLACK	647	5	10	3	7	36	122	236	120	47	34	14	13	0
M	530	4	6	2	6	29	96	189	100	42	32	12	12	0
F	117	1	4	1	1	7	26	47	20	5	2	2	1	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES [E980-E999]														
TOTAL	104	4	4	0	0	6	13	27	16	13	11	3	7	0
M	68	2	2	0	0	5	9	20	8	7	9	2	4	0
F	36	2	2	0	0	1	4	7	8	6	2	1	3	0
WHITE	84	3	3	0	0	6	8	19	13	12	11	3	6	0
M	59	2	2	0	0	5	6	15	8	7	9	2	3	0
F	25	1	1	0	0	1	2	4	5	5	2	1	3	0
BLACK	20	1	1	0	0	0	5	8	3	1	0	0	1	0
M	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
F	11	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 20
DEATHS FROM SELECTED TYPES OF ACCIDENTS - 1987
BY ETHNICITY, SEX, AND AGE

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
ALL ACCIDENTS														
TOTAL	6,402	93	275	167	142	649	822	1,199	760	425	468	485	912	5
M	4,499	48	164	121	102	455	661	947	588	302	335	300	471	5
F	1,903	45	111	46	40	194	161	252	172	123	133	185	441	0
WHITE	5,616	77	226	138	113	600	740	1,045	666	355	408	430	813	5
M	3,954	40	135	99	80	424	595	824	518	252	300	265	417	5
F	1,662	37	91	39	33	176	145	221	148	103	108	165	396	0
BLACK	786	16	49	29	29	49	82	154	94	70	60	55	99	0
M	545	8	29	22	22	31	66	123	70	50	35	35	54	0
F	241	8	20	7	7	18	16	31	24	20	25	20	45	0
MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS INVOLVING COLLISION WITH ANOTHER VEHICLE [E812]														
TOTAL	1,296	7	24	24	23	200	201	300	138	99	98	87	95	0
M	852	1	11	18	14	129	152	221	90	53	59	50	54	0
F	444	6	13	6	9	71	49	79	48	46	39	37	41	0
WHITE	1,184	6	22	22	19	186	184	270	122	90	91	84	88	0
M	779	1	10	16	12	121	138	198	82	47	57	47	50	0
F	405	5	12	6	7	65	46	72	40	43	34	37	38	0
BLACK	112	1	2	2	4	14	17	30	16	9	7	3	7	0
M	73	0	1	2	2	8	14	23	8	6	2	3	4	0
F	39	1	1	0	2	6	3	7	8	3	5	0	3	0
MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS INVOLVING COLLISION WITH PEDESTRIAN [E814]														
TOTAL	535	0	42	40	20	47	67	85	77	32	35	39	51	0
M	392	0	24	30	15	30	53	63	59	30	28	28	32	0
F	143	0	18	10	5	17	14	22	18	2	7	11	19	0
WHITE	451	0	34	34	15	40	57	63	70	26	30	35	47	0
M	324	0	21	24	11	26	45	45	52	24	23	24	29	0
F	127	0	13	10	4	14	12	18	18	2	7	11	18	0
BLACK	84	0	8	6	5	7	10	22	7	6	5	4	4	0
M	68	0	3	6	4	4	8	18	7	6	5	4	3	0
F	16	0	5	0	1	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
ALL OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS [E810 - E811, E813, E815 - E825]														
TOTAL	1,484	7	30	29	39	261	325	339	202	89	80	49	33	1
M	1,150	4	21	20	29	184	269	271	163	68	67	34	19	1
F	334	3	9	9	10	77	56	68	39	21	13	15	14	0
WHITE	1,361	7	26	25	37	254	298	309	179	78	73	44	30	1
M	1,050	4	19	17	27	178	245	247	143	59	63	31	16	1
F	311	3	7	8	10	76	53	62	36	19	10	13	14	0
BLACK	123	0	4	4	2	7	27	30	23	11	7	5	3	0
M	100	0	2	3	2	6	24	24	20	9	4	3	3	0
F	23	0	2	1	0	1	3	6	3	2	3	2	0	0

TABLE 20 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
RAILWAY, WATER, AND AIR TRANSPORT ACCIDENTS [E800 - E807, E830 - E845]														
TOTAL	179	0	4	1	3	9	23	39	46	27	18	6	3	0
M	156	0	2	1	3	7	19	34	44	25	13	5	3	0
F	23	0	2	0	0	2	4	5	2	2	5	1	0	0
WHITE	158	0	4	1	3	9	22	33	41	22	15	6	2	0
M	140	0	2	1	3	7	19	29	39	21	12	5	2	0
F	18	0	2	0	0	2	3	4	2	1	3	1	0	0
BLACK	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	5	3	0	1	0
M	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	1	0	1	0
F	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
ACCIDENTAL POISONING [E850 - E858, E860 - E869]														
TOTAL	360	2	2	0	2	15	37	124	81	30	31	16	20	0
M	245	1	1	0	2	8	23	93	67	17	19	7	7	0
F	115	1	1	0	0	7	14	31	14	13	12	9	13	0
WHITE	314	1	2	0	2	14	33	105	74	24	27	15	17	0
M	218	1	1	0	2	8	22	77	62	14	17	7	7	0
F	96	0	1	0	0	6	11	28	12	10	10	8	10	0
BLACK	46	1	0	0	0	1	4	19	7	6	4	1	3	0
M	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	5	3	2	0	0	0
F	19	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	2	3	2	1	3	0
ACCIDENTAL FALLS [E880 - E888]														
TOTAL	593	3	5	1	5	7	19	35	34	26	38	73	347	0
M	340	2	4	1	4	7	19	29	24	19	23	41	167	0
F	253	1	1	0	1	0	0	6	10	7	15	32	180	0
WHITE	546	3	4	1	4	7	18	29	31	20	31	67	331	0
M	316	2	3	1	3	7	18	26	24	17	20	39	156	0
F	230	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	7	3	11	28	175	0
BLACK	47	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	3	6	7	6	16	0
M	24	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	3	2	11	0
F	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	4	4	5	0
ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY FIRE AND FLAMES [E890 - E899]														
TOTAL	307	12	54	16	6	13	7	31	23	18	26	40	61	0
M	192	9	28	12	3	7	5	26	16	10	16	28	32	0
F	115	3	26	4	3	6	2	5	7	8	10	12	29	0
WHITE	206	8	36	10	1	8	4	23	20	11	19	33	33	0
M	132	7	16	9	0	6	4	20	13	4	11	21	21	0
F	74	1	20	1	1	2	0	3	7	7	8	12	12	0
BLACK	101	4	18	6	5	5	3	8	3	7	7	7	28	0
M	60	2	12	3	3	1	1	6	3	6	5	7	11	0
F	41	2	6	3	2	4	2	2	0	1	2	0	17	0

TABLE 20 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
ACCIDENTS DUE TO NATURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS [E900 - E909]														
TOTAL	132	4	6	1	4	7	4	17	9	22	10	15	33	0
M	78	2	2	0	1	3	1	10	7	15	10	8	19	0
F	54	2	4	1	3	4	3	7	2	7	0	7	14	0
WHITE	114	4	5	1	4	7	4	17	6	21	9	9	27	0
M	66	2	2	0	1	3	1	10	4	14	9	5	15	0
F	48	2	3	1	3	4	3	7	2	7	0	4	12	0
BLACK	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	6	6	0
M	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	4	0
F	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
ACCIDENTAL DROWNING AND SUBMERSION [E910]														
TOTAL	425	13	74	28	16	51	58	77	40	14	24	13	14	3
M	336	6	48	22	12	43	51	66	33	14	21	10	7	3
F	89	7	26	6	4	8	7	11	7	0	3	3	7	0
WHITE	343	12	61	19	7	39	47	63	34	12	21	12	13	3
M	273	5	40	15	5	34	41	56	28	12	19	9	6	3
F	70	7	21	4	2	5	6	7	6	0	2	3	7	0
BLACK	82	1	13	9	9	12	11	14	6	2	3	1	1	0
M	63	1	8	7	7	9	10	10	5	2	2	1	1	0
F	19	0	5	2	2	3	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	0
INHALATION AND INGESTION OF FOOD CAUSING OBSTRUCTION OR SUFFOCATION [E911]														
TOTAL	77	9	3	0	1	1	2	7	5	4	9	15	21	0
M	43	5	2	0	1	1	1	3	2	2	5	11	10	0
F	34	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	2	4	4	11	0
WHITE	68	7	2	0	1	1	2	7	5	4	7	13	19	0
M	37	4	1	0	1	1	1	3	2	2	5	9	8	0
F	31	3	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	2	2	4	11	0
BLACK	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0
M	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
F	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
OTHER ACCIDENTS CAUSING OBSTRUCTION OR SUFFOCATION [E912 - E915]														
TOTAL	229	31	12	5	5	6	9	16	15	8	11	24	87	0
M	132	15	9	2	2	5	7	15	11	5	10	8	43	0
F	97	16	3	3	3	1	2	1	4	3	1	16	44	0
WHITE	198	25	11	5	5	6	9	13	13	5	8	18	80	0
M	114	12	8	2	2	5	7	12	10	2	7	7	40	0
F	84	13	3	3	3	1	2	1	3	3	1	11	40	0
BLACK	31	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	3	6	7	0
M	18	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	3	1	3	0
F	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	4	0

TABLE 20 - CONTINUED

ETHNICITY AND SEX	TOTAL	-1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Un-Known
ACCIDENT CAUSED BY FIREARM MISSILE [E922]														
TOTAL	141	0	6	10	13	14	25	27	17	10	7	7	5	0
M	118	0	4	8	13	14	19	23	15	8	5	5	4	0
F	23	0	2	2	0	0	6	4	2	2	2	2	1	0
WHITE	123	0	6	8	10	12	22	24	14	9	7	6	5	0
M	103	0	4	7	10	12	17	20	13	7	5	4	4	0
F	20	0	2	1	0	0	5	4	1	2	2	2	1	0
BLACK	18	0	0	2	3	2	3	3	3	1	0	1	0	0
M	15	0	0	1	3	2	2	3	2	1	0	1	0	0
F	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS, LATE EFFECTS, AND ADVERSE EFFECTS [RESIDUAL]														
TOTAL	644	5	13	12	5	18	45	102	73	46	81	101	142	1
M	465	3	8	7	3	17	42	93	57	36	59	65	74	1
F	179	2	5	5	2	1	3	9	16	10	22	36	68	0
WHITE	550	4	13	12	5	17	40	89	57	33	70	88	121	1
M	402	2	8	7	3	16	37	81	46	29	52	57	63	1
F	148	2	5	5	2	1	3	8	11	4	18	31	58	0
BLACK	94	1	0	0	0	1	5	13	16	13	11	13	21	0
M	63	1	0	0	0	1	5	12	11	7	7	8	11	0
F	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	4	5	10	0

FIGURE 29
SELECTED CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATH - 1987

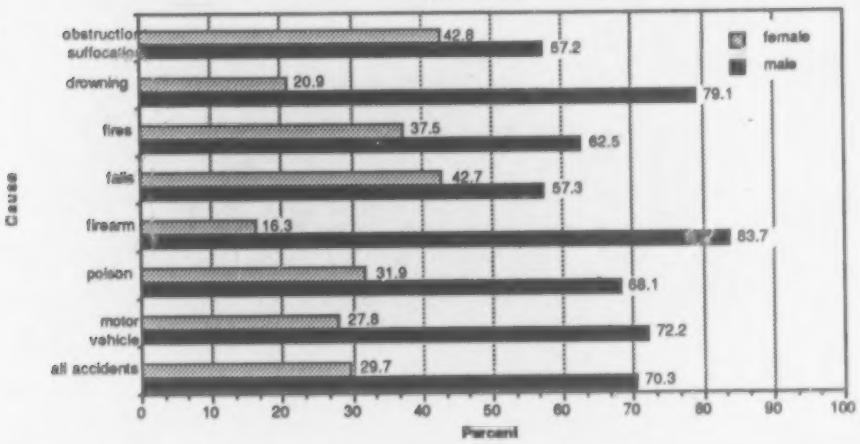


FIGURE 30
LEADING CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATH - 1987
By Age Group

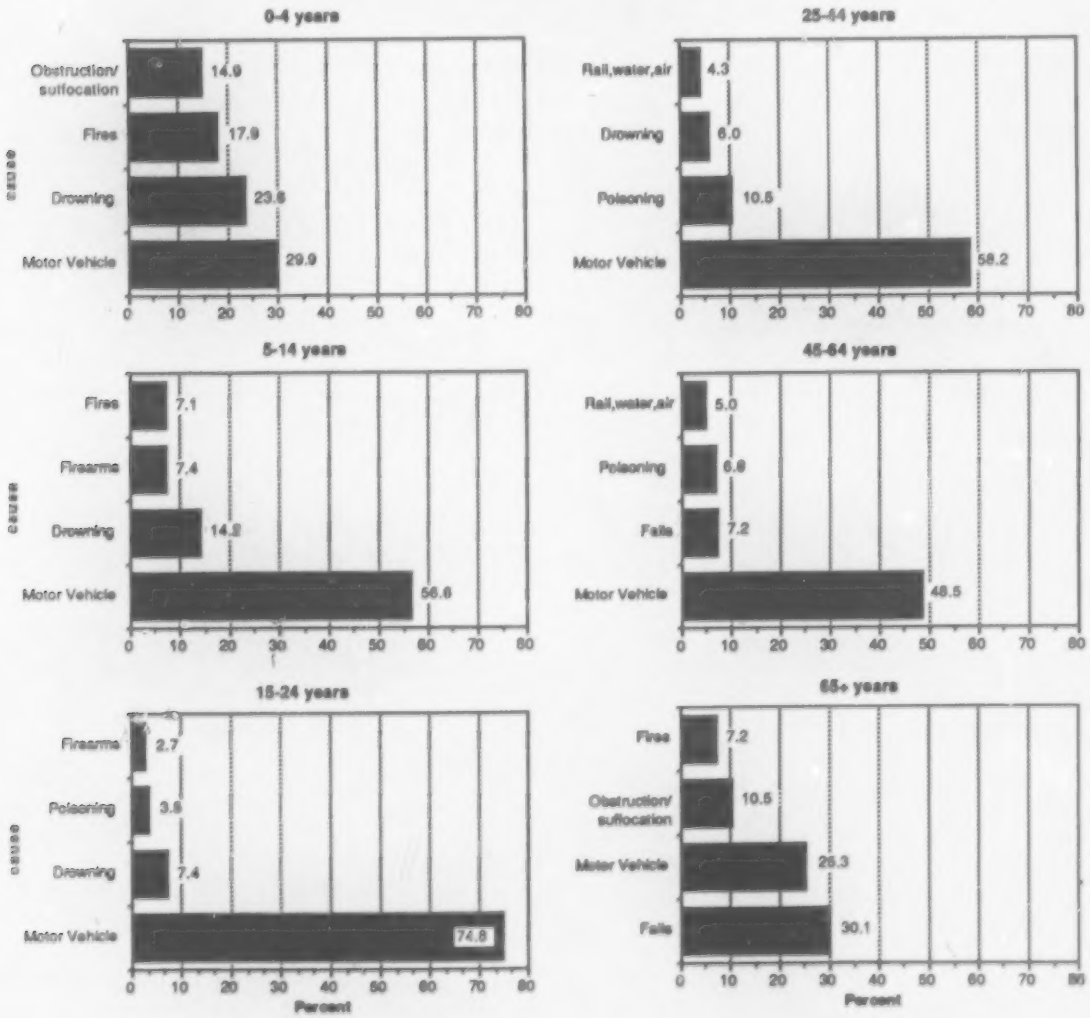


TABLE 21a
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

	TEXAS	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque
ALL CAUSES	119734	468	91	631	143	61	23	277	192	53	107	310	93	217	1157	8003	74	0	247
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	122	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	95	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1309	4	0	2	3	0	0	7	2	0	0	2	2	0	12	156	4	0	4
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	76	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1347	5	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	84	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	25327	104	21	126	40	10	2	46	38	5	23	74	18	46	230	1714	15	0	44
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	361	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	25	0	0	2
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	5760	26	3	28	7	2	0	8	11	2	2	16	3	14	48	433	2	0	8
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	7440	30	5	38	18	3	1	16	10	1	10	21	6	10	60	454	4	0	12
OF BREAST	1934	8	2	9	1	2	0	5	3	0	0	9	0	4	17	152	0	0	4
OF GENITAL ORGANS	2586	11	3	8	6	1	0	4	6	0	1	3	2	5	16	187	3	0	3
OF URINARY ORGANS	983	4	1	7	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	1	3	2	12	61	1	0	3
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	3910	16	5	23	4	0	0	8	3	0	6	12	3	1	58	243	5	0	8
LEUKEMIA	967	2	1	6	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	5	7	57	0	0	1
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	1386	4	1	5	2	0	1	0	3	1	1	7	1	4	7	102	0	0	3
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	346	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	18	0	0	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	2127	7	1	8	2	1	0	4	3	0	0	6	1	8	12	157	0	0	3
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	151	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	216	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
MENINGITIS	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	40037	163	27	239	34	21	10	66	83	15	53	96	35	65	480	2707	31	0	104
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	243	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	1235	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	106	0	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	96	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	22647	99	18	118	14	15	4	43	50	4	15	37	29	38	212	1468	7	0	63
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	12990	61	16	76	12	9	3	17	30	4	10	19	23	26	142	850	5	0	43
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	9542	38	2	42	2	6	1	26	19	0	5	18	6	12	70	615	2	0	20
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	515	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	43	1	0	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	15301	59	8	118	19	5	5	21	32	10	37	58	6	25	260	1074	23	0	41

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	TEXAS	Anderson	Andrews	Angelina	Aransas	Archer	Armstrong	Atascosa	Austin	Bailey	Bandera	Bastrop	Baylor	Bee	Bell	Bexar	Blanco	Borden	Bosque
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	396	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	8181	29	6	46	10	7	1	26	13	3	2	20	11	21	42	490	5	0	24
INTRACEREBRAL & OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	1147	3	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	3	8	95	1	0	2
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	1069	6	0	6	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	5	6	62	1	0	2
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	5924	20	6	39	7	5	1	21	11	2	2	16	11	13	27	325	3	0	20
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1226	12	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	0	8	9	38	0	0	4
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	1060	8	0	5	4	1	1	4	2	0	2	1	1	2	13	69	0	0	2
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	3484	15	8	13	4	2	1	10	8	0	2	11	4	2	35	247	3	0	2
PNEUMONIA	3442	15	8	13	4	2	1	10	8	0	2	11	4	2	35	246	3	0	2
INFLUENZA	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	3874	20	3	12	9	3	1	12	7	2	3	10	3	7	29	254	2	0	6
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	172	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	762	4	0	2	2	1	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	1	7	34	0	0	2
ASTHMA	199	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	19	0	0	1
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND.	2741	16	3	9	2	2	0	6	6	2	2	8	0	6	19	194	2	0	3
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	268	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	24	0	0	0
APPENDICITIS	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	355	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	0	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1389	2	0	4	2	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	122	0	0	1
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	158	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	11	1	0	1
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	1435	4	0	10	4	0	0	1	5	1	0	6	2	0	14	103	2	0	3
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	1359	4	0	10	4	0	0	1	5	1	0	5	2	0	13	98	2	0	3
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	850	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	8	81	1	0	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1237	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	12	81	0	0	2
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	335	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	26	0	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	902	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	55	0	0	2
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	4946	7	10	36	2	0	2	34	1	11	2	26	4	16	46	107	0	0	3
ALL OTHER DISEASES	8840	36	7	50	9	8	1	17	14	6	5	12	5	21	75	735	3	0	26
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	6402	28	4	32	12	3	3	19	8	5	5	20	3	8	83	385	4	0	11
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	3315	11	1	19	6	2	2	10	2	3	1	13	0	4	52	196	2	0	8
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	3087	17	3	13	6	1	1	9	6	2	4	7	3	4	31	189	2	0	3
SUICIDE	2180	5	1	11	4	1	0	7	3	0	2	6	2	4	20	147	1	0	3
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	1948	6	1	10	3	0	0	6	2	1	3	3	0	1	11	181	1	0	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	104	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Bowie	Brazoria	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee
ALL CAUSES	707	1085	569	48	16	87	413	166	281	260	146	130	1553	146	56	351	63	145	475
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, & ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	12	8	11	0	1	1	5	0	2	5	0	2	22	1	0	1	0	3	4
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	4	11	5	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	9	0	0	1	0	2	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUE	145	252	130	7	3	17	74	40	50	59	27	22	301	38	9	75	13	28	109
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	29	56	31	1	1	2	22	15	10	10	6	5	72	7	1	20	3	2	30
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	48	72	31	2	1	5	19	6	14	18	10	2	64	10	2	21	5	14	28
OF BREAST	11	17	12	1	0	3	4	2	3	6	2	2	23	1	0	6	1	2	8
OF GENITAL ORGANS	12	17	20	0	0	3	8	7	7	4	3	1	42	9	1	8	2	1	16
OF URINARY ORGANS	6	8	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	3	14	1	1	1	0	2	2
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	26	53	15	3	1	3	15	5	9	13	2	5	50	5	2	8	1	4	14
LEUKEMIA	6	16	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	12	0	1	4	0	1	6
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	7	9	10	0	0	1	3	2	3	4	1	1	21	5	1	6	0	2	4
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	10	33	9	0	0	2	12	2	2	6	4	2	36	7	0	7	0	1	2
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
MENINGITIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1
DISEASES OF HEART	213	350	161	18	4	27	131	58	80	91	57	53	445	45	22	114	21	40	126
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	1	0	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	9	3	4	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	115	190	80	10	2	12	68	28	46	38	33	32	275	21	15	43	15	14	80
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	66	111	52	8	1	9	44	17	32	31	19	23	149	17	8	27	12	10	51
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	48	79	27	1	1	3	24	11	13	7	11	9	126	3	7	16	3	4	29
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	6	5	8	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	0	1	4
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	78	150	68	7	2	12	56	29	32	46	22	20	157	19	7	68	6	23	41

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Bowie	Brazoria	Brazos	Brewster	Briscoe	Brooks	Brown	Burleson	Burnet	Caldwell	Calhoun	Callahan	Cameron	Camp	Carson	Cass	Castro	Chambers	Cherokee
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	68	61	41	7	0	3	42	10	15	27	8	12	124	15	2	28	2	15	43
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	13	8	5	2	0	0	5	0	3	4	1	2	16	0	0	5	0	1	6
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	12	7	7	0	0	0	8	2	4	1	0	1	15	2	1	1	1	1	1
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	43	46	29	5	0	3	29	8	8	22	7	9	92	13	1	22	1	13	36
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	3	5	10	0	0	2	10	0	5	1	0	0	14	1	0	7	2	0	11
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	2	5	1	0	0	3	10	3	1	4	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	4	7
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	25	24	19	1	0	0	11	6	7	5	8	1	40	3	1	10	0	3	11
PNEUMONIA	24	24	19	1	0	0	9	6	7	5	8	1	39	3	1	10	0	3	11
INFLUENZA	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	25	38	15	1	1	0	13	1	15	10	7	3	54	1	4	7	3	4	13
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
EMPHYSEMA	5	7	2	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	2
ASTHMA	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	18	25	10	0	0	0	9	1	14	9	3	3	36	1	4	6	1	4	10
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	1
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	3	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	1	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	3	15	5	0	0	1	4	0	2	4	1	1	17	2	0	2	0	2	3
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	10	9	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	2	16	0	0	11	1	2	8
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	10	9	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	1	1	14	0	0	11	1	0	7
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	5	5	7	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	0	3
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	12	4	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	18	4	0	1	1	2	1
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	10	3	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	10	3	0	1	1	2	0
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	82	60	40	4	5	12	48	15	47	4	2	13	154	3	10	37	7	6	68
ALL OTHER DISEASES	43	67	47	4	0	3	28	13	24	13	12	6	117	7	5	21	6	12	27
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	30	76	33	0	0	4	8	12	16	16	10	6	80	5	1	16	3	7	23
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	18	44	18	0	0	2	6	7	8	10	5	4	37	1	0	9	1	4	10
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	12	32	15	0	0	2	2	5	8	6	5	2	43	4	1	7	2	3	13
SUICIDE	10	19	10	3	0	1	2	1	9	6	2	3	22	6	1	3	2	8	9
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	8	12	9	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	23	2	0	1	1	3	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson	Dallam	Dallas
ALL CAUSES	92	117	35	61	174	979	47	228	457	191	45	295	272	44	33	30	87	13	73	11971
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SEPTICEMIA	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	6	6	0	0	3	5	0	0	2	1	0	1	115
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	16	23	7	9	24	224	9	46	111	35	10	67	51	8	9	4	21	4	10	2633
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	47
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	3	5	1	4	5	40	2	11	25	5	2	17	7	3	2	0	3	1	1	585
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	7	8	2	3	5	66	4	12	33	6	4	22	20	3	3	2	10	0	5	784
OF BREAST	1	2	1	0	4	18	0	0	7	2	0	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	225
OF GENITAL ORGANS	2	3	1	1	4	20	0	9	9	7	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	296
OF URINARY ORGANS	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	1	5	1	1	4	46	0	5	26	12	4	15	15	0	1	0	5	2	0	339
LEUKEMIA	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	1	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	93
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	1	0	0	0	1	12	1	1	5	1	0	3	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	146
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	35
DIABETES MELLITUS	1	0	2	0	1	27	1	2	5	0	1	8	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	194
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
ANEMIAS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
DISEASES OF HEART	32	46	11	21	78	318	17	91	140	72	18	106	111	10	9	8	35	4	30	3883
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	35
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	1	19	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	402
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	23	25	9	11	48	165	13	49	91	35	10	84	53	9	5	6	21	2	18	1914
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	19	17	5	7	30	93	8	32	72	29	8	56	37	9	4	2	20	2	8	951
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	4	8	4	4	18	72	5	17	19	6	2	27	16	0	1	4	1	0	10	954
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	53
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	9	20	2	9	28	131	3	41	49	36	6	18	54	1	2	2	12	2	10	1474

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Childress	Clay	Cochran	Coke	Coleman	Collin	Collingsworth	Colorado	Comal	Comanche	Concho	Cooke	Coryell	Cottle	Crane	Crockett	Crosby	Culberson	Dallam	Dallas
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	14	11	4	2	18	72	5	19	39	28	4	19	13	8	5	3	5	2	3	799
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	2	4	2	0	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	127
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	3	9	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	93
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	10	11	4	1	16	62	5	12	32	17	3	11	12	7	4	2	3	1	2	575
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	4	0	0	2	2	11	0	1	11	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	108
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	1	1	0	1	3	9	2	2	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	104
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	3	1	1	3	7	35	0	5	17	1	2	6	10	2	1	1	4	0	5	346
PNEUMONIA	3	1	1	3	6	35	0	5	17	1	2	6	10	2	1	1	4	0	4	344
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	5	2	2	0	7	28	1	4	12	7	2	8	7	2	0	1	3	0	5	389
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
EMPHYSEMA	0	2	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	77
ASTHMA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	27
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	4	0	2	0	5	20	1	3	12	7	2	6	5	1	0	1	1	0	4	251
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	38
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	158
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	4	1	2	3	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	103
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	3	1	2	2	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	92
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	113
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	1	2	2	0	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	149
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	28
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	2	2	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	16	6	15	4	12	1	11	25	11	0	20	3	4	4	4	3	1	2	123
ALL OTHER DISEASES	6	9	0	2	9	80	8	14	28	19	4	19	27	3	0	3	5	1	2	909
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	2	4	1	4	11	64	2	14	20	4	0	9	9	2	2	1	3	0	6	652
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	1	2	0	0	3	37	1	7	11	2	0	5	4	2	2	1	2	0	5	319
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	1	2	1	4	8	27	1	7	9	2	0	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	333
SUICIDE	1	0	1	0	1	25	0	3	9	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	252
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	363
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher
ALL CAUSES	127	151	74	1081	291	42	59	46	117	270	783	24	640	2966	263	277	403	277	74
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	0	3	0	5	4	1	1	1	0	2	4	0	4	36	5	3	3	4	0
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	2	1	1	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	20	1	0	1	3	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	19	25	11	218	45	7	13	13	20	46	181	3	122	612	54	58	74	54	11
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	2	8	0	0	1	1	0
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	3	6	1	33	12	2	3	2	5	9	47	0	25	148	14	18	24	19	2
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	4	8	3	55	13	0	4	7	5	13	45	1	34	147	12	14	21	13	6
OF BREAST	2	0	0	20	2	0	2	1	5	0	9	0	4	42	3	2	7	1	1
OF GENITAL ORGANS	2	4	1	23	4	0	1	0	0	8	15	1	13	65	8	2	8	6	1
OF URINARY ORGANS	1	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	5	31	2	2	2	2	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	2	5	3	49	4	4	3	2	5	9	25	1	28	105	10	14	6	7	1
LEUKEMIA	2	1	1	11	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	8	31	1	0	3	2	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	2	1	1	13	4	1	0	0	0	3	12	0	3	35	4	6	2	3	0
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	15	0	0	1	0	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	5	4	0	19	2	2	1	1	2	4	10	0	12	75	5	5	6	2	1
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	0	2	2	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	38	58	23	341	112	19	28	14	45	100	192	9	194	914	93	83	135	112	29
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	1	0	0	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	8	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	54	3	2	3	3	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	23	39	14	195	73	10	19	11	32	64	120	7	103	578	56	50	78	53	26
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	14	23	11	118	55	8	16	10	19	43	57	5	66	248	32	20	45	36	11
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	9	16	2	74	17	2	3	1	13	21	62	2	36	321	24	30	32	17	15
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	12	1	1	2	0	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	15	18	9	133	33	9	8	3	12	34	66	2	84	254	30	30	52	55	3

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Dawson	Deaf Smith	Delta	Denton	De Witt	Dickens	Dimmit	Donley	Duval	Eastland	Ector	Edwards	Ellis	El Paso	Erath	Falls	Fannin	Fayette	Fisher
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	1	1	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	10	7	7	62	40	2	3	5	6	26	39	2	44	210	17	36	35	16	8
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	3	1	1	6	2	0	1	0	3	1	4	1	9	41	5	2	4	3	0
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	2	0	1	6	12	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	4	32	0	11	1	0	5
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	5	6	5	50	26	2	2	5	2	24	28	1	31	136	12	23	30	13	3
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	1	3	10	13	0	0	0	2	3	6	0	11	27	2	4	8	11	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	0	1	1	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	0	3	22	3	3	5	0	1
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	5	2	5	37	10	2	1	3	1	11	21	0	28	82	4	10	18	13	5
PNEUMONIA	5	2	5	37	9	2	1	3	1	11	21	0	28	82	4	10	18	13	5
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	7	6	0	48	6	1	0	5	2	13	25	0	16	111	12	13	15	7	1
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	2	28	1	4	2	1	0
ASTHMA	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	5	6	0	31	5	1	0	2	2	10	22	0	13	67	10	9	13	5	1
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	10	1	1	1	1	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1	2	1	6	1	0	1	1	2	2	14	0	5	67	0	2	2	0	0
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	0	7	1	7	5	1	1	0	3	6	11	0	8	71	3	2	7	8	0
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	0	7	1	6	3	1	1	0	2	6	11	0	8	68	3	2	7	7	0
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	2	0	15	1	0	1	0	3	1	4	1	6	38	1	0	1	0	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1	3	0	22	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	0	10	67	1	1	0	0	2
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	31	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	2	0	18	1	0	1	1	0	2	6	0	5	36	1	1	0	0	2
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	18	2	10	45	12	1	2	0	6	22	106	0	53	33	16	18	50	8	5
ALL OTHER DISEASES	10	13	7	101	18	2	2	1	7	13	52	1	52	248	21	17	31	17	2
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	9	5	2	67	6	1	2	1	8	9	65	5	32	171	14	14	4	13	3
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	5	3	0	34	3	0	0	0	6	2	39	3	14	97	6	8	2	7	0
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	4	2	2	33	3	1	2	1	2	7	26	2	18	74	8	6	2	6	3
SUICIDE	1	3	0	29	2	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	8	51	4	1	3	6	2
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	0	4	0	7	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	11	29	2	0	0	0	3
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Floyd	Foard	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe	Hale	Hall
ALL CAUSES	76	27	718	105	198	89	79	1783	53	211	2	65	209	254	1050	948	189	465	292	80
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	12	2	1	0	0	3	1	8	8	4	3	1	1
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	21	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	2	2	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	12	3	177	21	35	10	14	473	4	55	1	13	31	58	244	212	36	110	53	14
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	1	0	2	0
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	2	0	50	5	10	3	2	110	2	22	0	1	9	13	31	49	10	24	14	4
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	2	1	46	8	7	4	6	150	1	7	1	4	8	17	66	58	8	32	15	1
OF BREAST	1	0	15	0	5	0	0	32	0	2	0	0	0	5	14	22	2	11	1	0
OF GENITAL ORGANS	2	0	20	4	5	1	2	46	0	7	0	2	5	8	17	22	7	9	7	6
OF URINARY ORGANS	0	1	6	0	1	0	1	14	1	3	0	1	1	3	8	8	0	3	3	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	3	0	17	4	2	2	1	72	0	9	0	3	5	8	81	32	4	17	5	2
LEUKEMIA	1	1	6	0	2	0	1	21	0	3	0	0	2	0	5	7	3	10	3	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	0	0	15	0	3	0	1	24	0	2	0	2	0	4	18	11	1	4	3	1
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	0	0	14	1	0	3	4	43	0	1	0	1	2	5	14	7	5	17	0	0
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
DISEASES OF HEART	32	12	218	35	89	42	28	583	23	67	1	26	65	94	416	274	75	136	65	42
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	14	0	2	0	1	5	5	7	2	0	3	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	27	12	132	23	57	20	21	386	7	36	1	14	31	40	202	160	38	76	42	31
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	25	6	70	14	32	14	16	178	4	23	1	7	24	22	119	92	24	36	28	20
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT;OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	1	6	62	9	25	6	5	208	3	13	0	7	7	18	83	65	13	40	14	11
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	4	0	2	0	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	4	0	82	12	30	22	5	171	15	29	0	11	27	46	202	108	36	54	21	11

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Floyd	Foard	Fort Bend	Franklin	Freestone	Frio	Gaines	Galveston	Garza	Gillespie	Glasscock	Goliad	Gonzales	Gray	Grayson	Gregg	Grimes	Guadalupe	Hale	Hall
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	0	2	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	7	1	48	14	15	6	3	104	5	7	0	5	18	19	74	81	16	36	43	3
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	22	1	2	0	0	1	2	9	10	0	7	2	0
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	0	0	7	0	1	4	0	8	1	1	0	2	1	2	8	12	2	4	2	0
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	7	1	34	14	12	2	3	73	3	4	0	3	16	14	57	59	14	25	39	3
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	16	1	1	0	0	1	6	8	8	0	2	1	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	1	0	4	0	3	2	0	15	1	4	0	2	0	5	12	6	1	3	7	1
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	3	2	22	4	1	2	3	32	2	6	0	2	11	10	37	37	5	6	7	7
PNEUMONIA	3	2	21	4	1	2	3	27	2	6	0	2	11	10	36	37	5	6	6	7
INFLUENZA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	1	2	25	3	6	2	1	55	1	7	0	0	7	5	32	44	5	14	7	1
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	8	1	4	1	0
ASTHMA	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	1	1	17	2	5	1	0	40	1	6	0	0	6	4	23	30	4	9	5	1
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	7	0	3	1	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1	0	11	2	1	1	1	28	1	3	0	0	1	1	8	12	3	4	4	0
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	0	1	7	1	2	2	2	20	1	2	0	3	1	1	12	9	3	4	5	1
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	0	1	7	1	2	2	2	18	1	2	0	3	1	1	11	7	3	4	5	1
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	11	0	1	0	1	11	1	2	0	0	1	3	3	7	1	2	5	0
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	2	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	10	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	2	3	0
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	5	3	12	3	14	2	12	10	0	6	0	0	18	1	14	79	13	31	36	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES	3	2	53	10	11	6	3	140	4	21	0	8	13	19	72	69	10	39	23	4
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	6	0	43	3	5	9	5	92	2	15	0	3	20	14	47	42	8	35	17	3
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	1	0	19	1	1	4	3	50	1	10	0	2	13	2	30	23	5	18	9	2
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	5	0	24	2	4	5	2	42	1	5	0	1	7	12	17	19	3	17	8	1
SUICIDE	0	0	15	3	2	0	1	40	1	2	0	0	3	4	15	16	2	5	4	1
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	0	0	10	2	1	0	0	30	0	3	0	0	3	1	9	9	1	4	4	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth
ALL CAUSES	156	44	93	349	15812	584	33	111	293	33	629	1894	391	164	244	355	280	336	14
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	0	0	1	3	219	2	0	0	5	0	10	34	2	2	5	4	1	3	0
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	1	0	1	472	4	0	0	2	0	4	8	2	1	1	0	2	2	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	32	8	18	67	3530	125	8	23	52	8	140	272	82	27	58	72	40	67	3
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	8	4	6	18	834	23	3	5	16	2	31	58	18	4	8	21	11	12	0
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	9	2	11	25	1084	39	2	8	10	2	49	75	22	9	22	17	11	19	1
OF BREAST	4	2	0	3	330	5	0	1	5	1	6	22	5	2	1	3	1	4	0
OF GENITAL ORGANS	4	0	0	5	368	23	2	1	7	1	17	22	9	3	4	11	6	7	0
OF URINARY ORGANS	1	0	0	2	130	8	0	1	2	0	5	11	1	2	2	5	1	3	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	3	0	1	6	438	16	1	7	6	2	20	54	19	3	17	13	6	11	1
LEUKEMIA	2	0	0	3	129	4	0	0	2	0	2	9	3	1	2	1	2	5	1
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	1	0	0	4	182	7	0	0	3	0	8	20	3	2	2	1	2	5	0
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	0	0	0	41	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	3	2	1	3	262	12	0	1	4	0	6	50	6	2	0	5	5	7	1
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
ANEMIAS	0	0	1	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	70	10	35	95	5050	163	20	42	102	18	199	572	137	51	78	120	91	126	3
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	2	0	3	2	180	4	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	0	2	2	0	3	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	48	9	26	61	2915	106	13	26	71	10	107	345	95	35	51	56	40	91	2
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	25	6	21	32	1405	55	8	19	48	9	73	182	67	20	30	34	28	70	1
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	23	3	5	29	1504	51	5	7	19	1	32	161	27	15	21	22	12	21	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	2	0	1	0	78	1	0	0	1	0	4	8	4	2	0	0	1	1	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	18	1	5	32	1834	51	7	13	30	8	83	210	37	14	24	61	50	30	1

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Hamilton	Hansford	Hardeman	Hardin	Harris	Harrison	Hartley	Haskell	Hays	Hemphill	Henderson	Hidalgo	Hill	Hockley	Hood	Hopkins	Houston	Howard	Hudspeth
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	2	50	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	2	0	2	3	1	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	10	3	12	32	1068	67	1	12	22	2	43	89	25	11	25	27	22	9	0
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	1	0	2	1	170	4	0	0	4	1	6	20	4	1	3	1	0	0	0
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	0	2	2	4	143	27	0	3	0	0	4	11	3	2	3	2	0	2	0
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	9	1	8	27	750	36	1	9	18	1	33	57	18	8	19	24	22	6	0
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	0	1	3	89	5	0	1	0	1	3	11	15	1	0	1	2	1	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	1	2	3	3	131	4	0	1	2	0	6	18	5	3	2	4	1	3	0
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	2	2	1	11	433	13	0	2	9	0	12	76	10	5	3	6	9	16	0
PNEUMONIA	2	2	1	11	429	13	0	2	9	0	12	75	10	5	3	6	9	15	0
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	8	3	4	6	444	9	0	5	13	1	20	48	13	2	8	15	6	10	0
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	1	2	1	3	106	1	0	0	2	0	8	4	5	0	0	4	1	4	0
ASTHMA	1	0	1	0	20	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	3	0	1	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	6	1	2	3	304	7	0	4	9	1	12	38	6	2	5	7	5	5	0
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	0	3	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
APPENDICITIS	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	1	0	0	0	37	0	0	1	1	0	1	8	1	3	1	0	1	1	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1	0	1	3	235	5	0	0	5	0	4	34	2	1	1	4	3	3	0
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	1	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	1	0	2	2	199	10	1	1	6	0	6	38	5	2	4	5	2	3	0
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	1	0	2	2	191	9	1	1	6	0	6	37	5	2	4	5	2	3	0
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	2	0	1	131	3	0	0	2	0	3	18	2	2	1	3	1	1	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1	1	0	4	230	3	1	0	0	0	2	26	3	3	1	1	0	3	0
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	0	0	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	3	0	1	0	1	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1	1	0	2	181	3	1	0	0	0	2	11	2	0	1	0	0	2	0
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	1	3	55	209	69	0	4	5	0	91	243	25	18	13	30	56	22	3
ALL OTHER DISEASES	12	4	5	19	1144	42	2	7	26	1	28	149	21	12	19	23	15	26	1
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	8	4	4	25	835	22	0	3	19	1	27	119	20	9	13	21	16	16	2
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	2	0	2	11	399	15	0	1	11	1	18	66	8	5	8	12	8	8	1
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	6	4	2	14	436	7	0	2	8	0	9	53	12	4	5	9	8	8	1
SUICIDE	2	1	0	5	377	10	0	3	4	1	9	25	5	2	4	5	0	5	0
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	1	0	0	6	423	6	0	0	4	0	8	27	4	1	4	0	2	5	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson	Jones	Kames	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble	King
ALL CAUSES	622	245	13	89	121	368	22	2516	45	297	782	232	161	473	130	4	13	440	44	2
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	4	1	0	1	2	2	1	27	0	3	2	1	1	7	5	0	0	5	1	0
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	3	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	137	62	4	27	33	94	3	571	9	46	165	31	28	83	26	1	2	95	12	0
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	22	7	0	10	9	25	0	141	4	14	36	3	8	14	6	0	0	19	5	0
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	36	16	3	8	9	36	0	188	2	8	47	5	10	27	8	0	0	21	1	0
OF BREAST	9	4	0	0	3	4	0	31	0	3	12	5	1	9	2	1	0	10	1	0
OF GENITAL ORGANS	12	6	0	1	3	8	0	45	0	1	26	3	5	10	2	0	1	14	1	0
OF URINARY ORGANS	4	3	0	1	2	4	1	23	1	2	6	3	0	1	1	0	0	6	1	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	41	16	0	5	4	10	1	92	0	10	23	8	1	12	4	0	0	17	1	0
LEUKEMIA	9	6	1	0	2	3	1	16	1	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	4	3	0	2	0	4	0	28	0	3	11	3	2	6	1	0	1	5	1	0
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	7	3	0	3	3	8	0	63	1	8	17	3	1	9	1	0	0	8	0	0
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
ANEMIAS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	167	103	3	33	42	115	8	935	16	120	285	104	65	125	53	1	4	157	17	2
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	2	4	0	0	2	2	0	14	0	0	6	0	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	86	62	3	17	30	83	4	436	9	78	150	60	46	72	41	1	4	95	11	1
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	62	36	2	14	19	51	4	192	6	50	78	24	32	45	15	1	2	62	11	1
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	24	24	0	3	11	30	0	238	3	28	72	36	14	27	26	0	2	33	0	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	24	0	2	6	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	76	35	0	16	9	28	4	454	7	40	122	41	18	47	9	0	0	58	6	1

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Hunt	Hutchinson	Irion	Jack	Jackson	Jasper	Jeff Davis	Jefferson	Jim Hogg	Jim Wells	Johnson	Jones	Karnes	Kaufman	Kendall	Kenedy	Kent	Kerr	Kimble	King
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	7	0	2	6	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	53	14	1	6	8	23	3	192	4	28	55	13	13	27	10	0	1	28	2	0
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	4	1	0	0	1	5	0	29	0	7	6	1	4	5	1	0	0	4	1	0
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	25	0	6	7	5	3	3	3	0	0	2	1	0
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	46	11	1	6	5	17	3	136	4	15	42	7	6	19	6	0	1	22	0	0
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	20	0	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	6	1	0	1	2	2	0	20	1	2	10	1	2	6	0	0	0	3	1	0
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	20	5	2	1	6	9	1	65	1	4	26	7	5	19	3	0	0	22	4	0
PNEUMONIA	20	5	2	1	6	9	1	63	1	4	26	7	5	19	3	0	0	22	3	0
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	10	14	1	3	2	14	0	58	0	8	27	10	7	15	2	0	0	28	2	0
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	4	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
ASTHMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	6	8	1	3	2	11	0	37	0	4	19	6	6	14	2	0	0	24	2	0
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	25	1	3	5	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	8	5	0	1	0	6	0	37	2	3	5	3	1	6	2	0	0	6	2	0
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	8	5	0	1	0	6	0	36	2	2	4	3	1	6	1	0	0	6	2	0
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	0	7	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	29	1	2	16	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	20	0	1	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	96	6	0	3	2	25	0	30	2	6	11	6	1	81	2	1	4	9	0	0
ALL OTHER DISEASES	38	2	0	4	7	19	4	174	4	18	61	17	24	29	9	0	1	26	1	0
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	29	14	0	1	6	30	0	124	2	15	43	13	6	31	8	0	1	19	1	0
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	14	4	0	0	1	11	0	58	0	7	24	3	2	21	8	0	1	5	0	0
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	15	10	0	1	5	19	0	66	2	8	19	10	4	10	0	0	0	14	1	0
SUICIDE	10	5	0	0	0	3	1	34	1	6	10	5	1	9	5	0	0	7	0	0
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	12	1	0	0	0	3	1	28	0	2	8	5	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McClennan
ALL CAUSES	32	222	70	554	179	136	43	240	114	190	519	256	20	84	220	0	1479	87	136	1758
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	2	3	6	0	1	0	0	18	1	2	28
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	1	3
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	6	41	12	105	31	32	13	55	30	40	114	47	9	13	55	0	280	21	22	347
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	5
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	1	9	1	26	7	8	3	15	8	10	20	14	1	2	12	0	69	4	3	79
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	1	10	3	32	8	13	2	15	11	8	46	14	2	6	18	0	65	5	1	97
OF BREAST	0	4	1	4	3	1	0	2	1	3	9	2	2	1	6	0	19	0	3	28
OF GENITAL ORGANS	2	4	2	12	4	1	0	6	4	2	7	5	1	0	5	0	32	5	2	36
OF URINARY ORGANS	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	2	0	2	3	3	1	1	2	0	14	1	0	10
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	2	6	1	11	5	5	7	7	6	5	24	6	2	1	7	0	53	5	8	53
LEUKEMIA	0	3	2	6	2	1	0	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	3	0	9	0	1	18
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	0	3	1	7	1	1	0	5	0	6	3	0	0	2	1	0	17	1	2	21
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU, NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	9
DIABETES MELLITUS	1	2	1	9	1	0	0	4	2	2	13	0	0	2	3	0	17	2	5	36
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
ANEMIAS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
DISEASES OF HEART	12	45	36	177	58	52	17	102	42	66	129	97	8	28	61	0	594	23	60	642
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	7
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	8	27	25	118	45	40	10	59	16	34	77	55	6	19	44	0	284	11	30	431
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	3	14	22	74	32	32	8	31	10	21	50	43	5	11	35	0	164	8	22	316
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	5	13	3	44	13	8	2	28	6	13	27	12	1	7	9	0	119	3	8	114
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	7
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	4	14	11	56	12	9	7	38	25	32	49	39	2	8	14	0	296	11	29	195

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Kinney	Kleberg	Knox	Lamar	Lamb	Lampasas	La Salle	Lavaca	Lee	Leon	Liberty	Limestone	Lipscomb	Live Oak	Llano	Loving	Lubbock	Lynn	McCulloch	McClennan
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	1	20	4	44	19	5	2	15	10	15	31	22	0	7	13	0	88	3	13	109
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	3	4	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	11
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	2	0	7	1	0	2	2	0	6	0	7	15
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	1	16	4	34	17	5	1	10	4	14	18	19	0	5	11	0	60	3	6	83
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	1	12
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	4	4	1	1	2	0	13	1	0	18
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	0	2	0	28	3	1	1	9	3	9	16	3	0	0	12	0	32	4	2	61
PNEUMONIA	0	2	0	28	3	1	1	9	3	9	16	3	0	0	12	0	32	4	1	60
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	1	3	0	12	7	4	1	6	2	7	18	4	0	2	7	0	45	3	4	64
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
EMPHYSEMA	0	0	0	5	2	2	1	1	0	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	19
ASTHMA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	4
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	0	3	0	7	4	2	0	5	2	5	15	1	0	1	7	0	34	2	4	35
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	4
APPENDICITIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	8
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	0	4	0	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	3	2	21
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	0	4	1	5	3	1	0	2	0	4	6	9	0	1	3	0	8	0	2	23
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	0	4	1	5	3	1	0	2	0	4	6	9	0	1	3	0	8	0	1	21
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	13
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	1	13
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	2
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	11
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	4	43	2	82	13	10	2	3	1	15	68	26	2	16	30	0	39	14	1	66
ALL OTHER DISEASES	2	16	7	31	14	12	2	16	5	12	33	12	0	5	15	0	117	5	10	140
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	2	17	3	21	11	12	4	10	7	7	37	11	0	3	7	0	89	3	4	71
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	0	8	1	11	6	8	0	6	2	5	19	5	0	0	6	0	54	0	2	40
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	2	9	2	10	5	4	4	4	5	2	18	6	0	3	1	0	35	3	2	31
SUICIDE	1	6	2	6	4	0	0	1	2	3	10	4	0	2	2	0	31	0	2	26
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	2	7	2	0	0	1	0	30	1	1	28
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	McMullen	Madison	Marion	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches	Navarro
ALL CAUSES	7	134	118	44	43	325	131	222	42	614	250	89	121	285	1087	128	148	17	439	530
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	0	1	1	0	0	9	2	5	0	3	2	1	1	1	10	1	1	0	3	5
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	7	0	1	2	0	12	1	0	0	3	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	2	32	24	4	8	58	16	41	9	128	46	16	22	63	275	27	35	2	80	97
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	1	1
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	1	2	3	0	3	15	5	6	3	30	13	3	10	15	44	9	6	0	14	20
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	1	12	4	2	1	17	4	11	3	44	11	2	4	8	103	11	5	2	24	28
OF BREAST	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	9	1	1	0	5	22	1	2	0	5	4
OF GENITAL ORGANS	0	1	6	0	1	3	0	8	1	11	5	1	3	4	12	3	7	0	8	11
OF URINARY ORGANS	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	3	2	0	4	8	0	1	0	2	6
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	0	9	5	0	1	12	5	6	1	19	8	4	3	13	53	3	10	0	21	14
LEUKEMIA	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	0	5	2	1	0	6	12	0	2	0	3	4
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	0	3	3	0	1	3	2	1	0	5	2	1	2	5	14	0	2	0	2	9
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	3
DIABETES MELLITUS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	6	5	0	2	15	1	3	0	4	4
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	3	40	38	23	17	151	44	87	13	211	97	37	34	124	322	51	62	5	168	165
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	2	24	24	14	12	58	30	52	6	141	39	21	21	89	161	36	43	4	106	114
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	0	14	12	8	11	28	20	45	3	67	29	13	15	59	82	26	21	3	71	73
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	2	10	12	6	1	30	10	7	3	74	10	8	6	30	77	9	22	1	33	39
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	3	2	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	2
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	1	15	14	9	5	88	10	33	7	60	50	13	12	32	144	13	19	1	59	44

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	McMullen	Madison	Marion	Martin	Mason	Matagorda	Maverick	Medina	Menard	Midland	Milam	Mills	Mitchell	Montague	Montgomery	Moore	Morris	Motley	Nacogdoches	Navarro
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	4
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	0	8	7	3	5	16	12	14	3	30	12	2	6	27	40	1	9	0	29	42
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	0	0	1	1	0	4	5	2	1	5	2	0	1	2	5	0	1	0	0	6
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	7	6
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	0	6	5	2	5	11	5	11	2	22	9	1	4	22	26	1	7	0	21	30
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	1	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	3	2	5	11	1	2	1	4	6
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	10	3	1	0	3	9	2	0	0	4	1
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	1	5	1	2	3	8	4	7	0	15	11	1	5	7	32	3	3	1	13	20
PNEUMONIA	1	5	0	2	3	8	4	7	0	14	11	1	5	7	32	3	3	1	13	20
INFLUENZA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	0	3	5	3	2	5	3	7	4	32	11	4	3	7	46	6	5	1	16	8
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
EMPHYSEMA	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	5	1	1	1	2	6	3	1	0	3	0
ASTHMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	0	1	5	2	2	3	3	6	3	26	10	3	1	4	39	3	4	1	11	8
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	3
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	1	1	4	1	14	2	0	0	3	6
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	1	1	3	5	1	1	6	13	1	1	1	5	6
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	5	13	1	1	1	5	6
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	7	1	1	0	4	5
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	8	3	0	1	0	10	3	2	0	1	5
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	3	0	1	0	10	0	2	0	1	3
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	18	14	2	1	5	11	2	0	21	15	4	23	1	91	2	3	4	24	66
ALL OTHER DISEASES	0	13	7	4	4	18	10	17	6	43	12	6	8	14	69	8	9	1	23	41
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	0	2	6	2	0	29	12	14	3	46	11	1	4	12	72	14	8	0	24	26
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	0	1	4	1	0	10	3	5	1	16	5	1	2	6	46	6	5	0	16	18
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	0	1	2	1	0	19	9	9	2	30	6	0	2	6	26	8	3	0	8	8
SUICIDE	0	3	4	0	0	5	1	3	0	17	1	1	1	5	16	1	2	0	11	7
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	0	2	1	0	0	3	3	2	0	10	2	1	0	1	7	1	0	0	8	4
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves
ALL CAUSES	115	181	1990	67	23	640	305	222	416	85	91	359	951	51	78	552	26	21	250	160
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1	3	20	0	0	3	3	1	5	1	2	3	13	1	1	5	0	1	1	0
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
SYPHILIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	0	12	0	0	9	0	1	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	22	30	455	13	5	138	52	37	83	15	21	101	184	10	17	133	2	5	43	22
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	1	7	0	0	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	3	1	109	3	1	30	7	3	17	7	4	18	48	2	1	27	0	0	9	7
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	9	10	155	6	1	49	21	12	29	2	11	33	46	2	6	34	0	3	17	7
OF BREAST	3	4	43	0	1	13	6	1	6	1	1	3	13	0	0	12	0	1	1	1
OF GENITAL ORGANS	2	1	38	1	0	14	3	8	12	1	0	3	36	1	1	22	1	0	1	1
OF URINARY ORGANS	0	0	18	0	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	2	10	1	0	6	1	1	3	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	5	9	47	2	2	18	8	7	8	1	3	30	19	3	6	18	0	0	5	2
LEUKEMIA	0	2	13	0	0	4	4	0	3	1	1	4	4	0	1	2	0	0	4	1
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	0	2	25	1	0	4	2	2	3	2	0	8	6	1	0	11	0	0	2	2
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	1	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	0	1	95	1	0	13	2	4	7	2	3	7	7	1	0	6	0	1	2	2
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
DISEASES OF HEART	44	65	647	19	9	197	101	82	165	29	15	88	368	12	21	199	8	5	81	34
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	5	1	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	0	26	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	1	1	5	0	0	3	1	0	5	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	19	47	332	11	5	116	64	45	98	15	8	33	153	9	8	127	6	2	55	20
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	8	33	175	10	3	53	45	35	64	9	5	19	93	6	5	92	4	2	45	8
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	11	14	151	1	2	63	19	10	34	6	3	14	59	3	3	34	1	0	10	12
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	1	5	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	25	17	276	7	4	74	31	36	62	13	6	53	206	3	13	63	1	3	17	14

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Newton	Nolan	Nueces	Ochiltree	Oldham	Orange	Palo Pinto	Panola	Parker	Parmer	Pecos	Polk	Potter	Presidio	Rains	Randall	Reagan	Real	Red River	Reeves
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	0	7	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	1	21	120	1	0	30	18	29	34	4	6	12	42	6	7	26	3	4	24	8
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	1	2	20	0	0	5	1	3	2	1	0	2	8	0	0	4	1	0	1	0
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	0	1	20	0	0	5	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	1	0	3	0	0	11	0
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	0	18	80	1	0	20	17	26	29	1	6	10	29	5	6	19	2	4	12	8
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	1	16	0	0	11	1	7	5	1	2	1	31	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	1	0	24	1	0	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	0	11	1	0	2	4
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	0	9	35	1	1	13	14	5	15	3	3	15	26	1	2	12	1	1	7	6
PNEUMONIA	0	9	34	1	1	13	13	5	15	3	3	15	26	1	2	12	1	1	7	6
INFLUENZA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	6	10	82	2	0	22	13	9	17	2	3	4	45	0	3	27	2	1	7	6
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	0	0	17	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	2	3	6	0	2	6	0	0	3	1
ASTHMA	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	4	10	55	2	0	12	12	6	13	0	1	1	35	0	1	17	2	1	4	5
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	1
APPENDICITIS	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	1	1	7	1	0	5	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	0	1	26	0	0	6	3	0	6	0	2	3	12	0	0	5	0	0	1	1
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	1	1	24	0	1	6	3	5	3	1	1	4	6	1	0	4	0	0	3	2
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	1	1	23	0	1	6	3	5	3	1	1	4	6	1	0	4	0	0	3	2
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	0	14	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	4	22	0	0	4	1	2	5	0	2	2	22	1	2	8	0	0	1	1
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	2	9	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	7	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	2	13	0	0	3	1	1	4	0	1	2	15	0	2	6	0	0	1	1
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	13	10	25	3	0	73	43	7	4	10	12	69	5	3	7	5	0	0	47	19
ALL OTHER DISEASES	6	13	171	8	3	34	23	17	27	5	5	17	68	8	9	31	4	2	10	11
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	10	4	86	9	3	44	12	8	18	7	10	18	49	3	5	30	2	1	10	37
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	8	2	51	5	2	21	6	5	11	5	6	10	24	1	3	13	1	1	7	7
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	2	2	35	4	1	23	6	3	7	2	4	8	25	2	2	17	1	0	3	30
SUICIDE	3	1	42	5	1	8	2	3	8	1	1	4	20	2	1	14	0	0	1	2
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	2	0	25	2	0	4	2	0	4	1	2	4	20	0	1	3	1	0	4	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr	Stephens
ALL CAUSES	88	4	197	135	163	580	131	127	153	480	113	31	172	40	304	32	1295	37	181	161
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	1	1	3	4	0	3	1	3	0	9	0	9	0
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	18	0	50	20	25	109	23	25	32	107	18	4	40	7	42	4	299	7	29	28
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	6	0	12	5	5	26	9	6	5	24	4	3	12	2	9	1	64	3	11	4
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	7	0	9	6	7	39	8	9	12	41	3	1	12	4	19	1	87	1	5	11
OF BREAST	2	0	1	0	3	9	2	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	2	0	27	0	0	4
OF GENITAL ORGANS	0	0	6	5	4	3	1	2	4	4	1	0	3	0	2	0	29	0	4	2
OF URINARY ORGANS	1	0	4	0	2	3	0	1	1	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	12	1	0	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	1	0	11	1	2	15	2	5	7	17	5	0	7	0	8	0	52	1	7	3
LEUKEMIA	0	0	2	1	0	7	0	1	1	4	2	0	2	0	1	1	8	1	2	2
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	1	0	4	2	2	6	1	1	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	2
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	1
DIABETES MELLITUS	1	0	4	0	5	8	0	3	1	10	2	0	3	1	7	0	28	1	10	4
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	29	2	61	57	63	182	51	61	60	160	33	8	47	17	97	13	466	14	59	73
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	0	7	0	0	3	3	2	0	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	11	0	0	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	20	1	36	26	41	113	32	36	40	101	21	4	29	10	70	9	254	8	32	56
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	12	1	29	9	32	84	28	32	28	50	19	3	18	9	53	4	158	5	13	48
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	8	0	7	16	9	29	4	4	11	47	2	1	11	1	16	5	95	3	19	8
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	1
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	8	1	18	31	20	63	15	22	20	53	12	4	16	4	25	4	190	4	25	15

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Refugio	Roberts	Robertson	Rockwall	Runnels	Rusk	Sabine	San Augustine	San Jacinto	San Patricio	San Saba	Schleicher	Scurry	Shackelford	Shelby	Sherman	Smith	Somervell	Starr	Stephens
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	7	1	10	13	14	49	16	6	10	29	6	2	12	3	28	2	86	0	11	14
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	0	0	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	1	2
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	0	0	2	1	2	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	9	0	2	1
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	6	1	6	10	11	38	15	4	8	23	6	2	10	1	19	2	70	0	8	11
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	0	11	3	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	9	0	2	2
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	1	0	1	0	1	5	2	4	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	0
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	1	0	2	5	5	23	5	4	7	16	10	2	3	1	10	2	31	2	4	3
PNEUMONIA	1	0	2	5	5	23	4	3	7	16	10	2	3	1	9	2	31	2	4	3
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	5	0	4	6	12	18	5	1	2	11	4	1	8	0	15	1	52	3	3	3
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0
ASTHMA	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	4	0	4	5	9	11	5	1	1	8	1	1	8	0	14	1	36	3	3	3
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	3	2	1	2	3	0	1	0	11	1	0	0
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	2	0	3	0	4	8	3	2	2	7	5	0	0	0	4	0	18	1	5	0
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	2	0	3	0	4	7	3	2	2	6	5	0	0	0	4	0	17	1	5	0
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	10	0	1	1
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	5	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	8	0	17	2	5	75	4	1	10	24	12	5	22	0	35	0	39	5	14	9
ALL OTHER DISEASES	7	1	19	6	13	34	9	11	6	42	7	3	10	1	19	5	82	1	15	9
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	6	0	6	9	6	28	7	4	10	28	6	1	14	6	24	2	70	1	13	11
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	4	0	3	3	5	21	3	2	4	16	3	0	7	3	11	2	37	0	10	6
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	2	0	3	6	1	7	4	2	6	12	3	1	7	3	13	0	33	1	3	5
SUICIDE	0	0	2	4	1	5	1	0	0	10	0	0	2	1	1	0	18	0	2	1
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	1	3	11	1	0	0	0	5	0	17	0	2	0
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt
ALL CAUSES	11	35	32	92	7344	993	11	98	25	304	860	2861	128	222	322	34	207	243	436
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1	0	0	1	65	10	0	0	0	2	7	27	4	5	3	0	2	5	2
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	0	0	1	83	9	0	0	0	1	4	49	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	0	4	12	12	1596	204	3	16	8	64	180	631	21	39	64	5	46	50	102
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	0	1	0	28	3	0	0	0	2	5	11	0	3	0	0	1	2	0
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	0	1	3	5	357	32	1	6	1	16	42	145	5	6	13	1	10	11	23
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	0	2	3	3	526	60	0	4	2	22	48	179	6	10	18	2	17	13	30
OF BREAST	0	1	2	1	135	16	0	0	0	2	15	59	0	2	4	1	0	5	7
OF GENITAL ORGANS	0	0	3	1	151	17	0	1	0	5	14	58	2	5	9	0	5	5	10
OF URINARY ORGANS	0	0	0	0	59	7	0	0	1	0	7	25	0	2	1	0	2	1	2
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	0	0	0	0	186	42	2	3	3	12	37	91	6	9	13	1	7	5	22
LEUKEMIA	0	0	0	1	58	14	0	0	1	1	6	26	0	0	3	0	3	6	4
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	0	0	0	1	96	13	0	2	0	4	6	37	2	2	3	0	1	2	4
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	0	0	1	21	3	0	1	0	0	1	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
DIABETES MELLITUS	0	0	0	1	102	19	0	1	1	7	16	51	2	4	3	0	4	6	5
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
ANEMIAS	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DISEASES OF HEART	5	13	12	33	2449	363	4	35	5	96	309	831	47	85	113	13	42	67	163
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	1	5	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	83	3	0	0	0	5	0	32	1	0	3	0	0	0	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	3	11	11	21	1533	184	2	19	4	46	155	429	18	44	68	6	27	37	87
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	1	7	8	18	822	86	2	9	4	30	88	231	16	27	49	3	16	26	62
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	2	4	3	3	703	97	0	9	0	16	66	197	2	17	19	3	11	11	25
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	0	1	0	34	3	0	1	0	1	1	10	1	0	4	0	0	2	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	2	2	0	12	777	168	2	15	1	43	148	351	26	41	38	7	14	28	74

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Sterling	Stonewall	Sutton	Swisher	Tarrant	Taylor	Terrell	Terry	Throckmorton	Titus	Tom Green	Travis	Trinity	Tyler	Upshur	Upton	Uvalde	Val Verde	Van Zandt
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	0	1	1	39	6	0	0	0	3	4	14	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	1	3	4	11	484	83	0	12	3	29	67	197	9	14	16	4	9	15	23
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	0	1	2	0	66	8	0	1	0	2	5	30	3	1	2	0	1	3	3
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	1	0	0	0	73	10	0	2	3	4	5	20	1	2	3	0	0	1	0
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	0	2	2	11	343	65	0	9	0	23	57	144	5	11	11	4	8	11	20
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	0	0	0	231	13	0	1	0	9	20	19	0	2	1	0	2	1	2
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	0	0	0	1	82	13	0	1	0	0	8	22	2	3	2	0	3	2	8
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	1	2	0	2	195	28	0	5	1	11	26	77	6	4	12	2	9	8	15
PNEUMONIA	1	2	0	2	192	28	0	5	1	11	26	76	6	4	12	2	9	8	15
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	0	0	1	3	251	17	1	5	1	10	43	112	5	9	12	1	5	5	12
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
EMPHYSEMA	0	0	0	0	30	4	0	4	0	1	6	21	1	6	2	0	0	0	3
ASTHMA	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	0	0	1	2	199	11	1	1	1	9	34	77	4	3	9	1	3	4	7
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	0	1	9	6	0	1	0	1	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	2
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	0	1	0	2	98	11	0	1	0	3	7	43	1	1	5	0	1	5	3
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	0	0	0	0	70	11	0	2	0	6	10	40	5	3	5	1	4	3	6
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC, RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	0	0	0	0	67	10	0	2	0	5	9	39	5	3	5	1	3	3	5
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	0	0	3	58	3	0	1	0	0	5	35	1	1	2	0	0	0	1
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	1	0	0	101	6	0	1	1	4	8	30	1	1	1	0	1	0	2
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	1	0	0	12	2	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	0	0	89	4	0	1	0	4	6	26	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	6	0	7	77	24	0	1	4	4	12	29	5	20	12	1	41	36	18
ALL OTHER DISEASES	1	1	0	7	518	86	0	6	1	20	61	281	13	14	39	4	22	17	34
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	1	2	2	4	371	44	3	5	0	24	37	209	4	9	19	1	10	12	19
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	1	1	0	3	205	22	2	3	0	16	24	112	2	5	11	1	8	4	11
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	0	1	2	1	166	22	1	2	0	8	13	97	2	4	8	0	2	8	8
SUICIDE	0	0	0	1	166	20	0	1	0	5	16	83	0	1	5	0	3	4	5
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	0	0	0	0	185	6	0	0	0	3	10	39	0	2	3	0	0	1	3
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
ALL CAUSES	518	301	154	111	269	698	371	84	1199	179	115	644	183	76	270	403	43	207	69	82
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	8	3	0	0	0	10	1	0	8	4	1	2	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	3
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	2	0	1	1	9	2	0	4	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	118	61	31	20	70	111	81	20	263	27	26	152	32	13	59	81	8	32	12	21
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	21	10	4	3	14	38	18	4	68	6	3	42	10	1	8	18	0	6	4	5
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	45	19	11	6	14	18	21	8	79	11	6	38	5	6	18	21	4	10	3	4
OF BREAST	6	1	3	2	4	6	5	1	19	1	1	12	2	0	4	6	0	1	1	0
OF GENITAL ORGANS	13	8	1	0	11	10	9	1	25	4	5	14	3	5	6	10	0	3	0	1
OF URINARY ORGANS	7	5	1	0	4	4	4	3	11	3	0	4	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	13	11	8	4	14	22	12	2	33	1	7	24	8	1	10	13	3	5	3	9
LEUKEMIA	5	1	0	3	5	4	1	0	10	0	1	11	1	0	3	3	0	3	1	1
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	6	4	2	2	3	9	8	1	17	1	2	4	3	0	3	6	1	2	0	0
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
DIABETES MELLITUS	11	6	9	0	4	32	5	3	22	3	5	5	4	2	3	8	0	3	1	2
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
MENINGITIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	191	105	58	45	108	209	142	31	436	80	34	241	80	25	102	135	16	61	24	21
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	3	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	6	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	123	50	28	27	55	141	74	20	246	57	22	120	40	19	75	82	13	29	16	12
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	62	24	16	21	43	80	50	14	146	52	9	76	29	15	31	44	6	21	13	9
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	61	24	12	6	12	61	24	6	97	5	13	44	11	4	44	38	7	8	3	3
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	4	1	1	0	2	0	4	1	4	1	0	6	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	60	54	28	18	50	62	63	9	175	22	11	108	39	6	25	49	3	31	8	8

TABLE 21a CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY
OF RESIDENCE

	Victoria	Walker	Waller	Ward	Washington	Webb	Wharton	Wheeler	Wichita	Wilbarger	Willacy	Williamson	Wilson	Winkler	Wise	Wood	Yoakum	Young	Zapata	Zavala
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	34	20	6	3	13	44	17	6	110	9	5	46	6	5	19	35	1	19	1	3
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	6	3	1	0	0	14	3	1	11	1	1	6	0	2	2	4	0	1	0	0
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	3	6	0	0	2	14	4	1	29	0	1	4	1	0	2	8	0	4	0	0
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	25	11	5	3	11	16	10	4	70	8	3	36	5	3	15	23	1	14	0	3
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	1	0	13	3	1	4	3	0	4	0	2
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	7	5	1	1	0	4	4	1	6	1	3	3	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	0
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	16	9	4	3	5	30	10	6	33	10	3	21	12	2	3	6	0	9	3	2
PNEUMONIA	16	9	4	3	5	30	10	6	32	10	3	20	12	2	3	6	0	9	3	2
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	16	15	6	11	6	18	8	2	46	10	3	19	4	4	8	15	2	3	1	3
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	4	5	1	0	0	4	1	0	12	6	0	4	2	3	0	3	0	2	0	0
ASTHMA	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	12	10	4	10	6	13	4	1	28	3	3	14	2	1	6	10	2	1	1	3
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	10	0	1	4	1	23	2	0	13	0	2	9	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	6	3	2	0	0	15	3	0	14	2	2	7	2	0	2	4	1	6	0	1
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	6	3	2	0	0	15	3	0	14	2	2	7	2	0	2	3	1	5	0	1
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	5	3	0	0	2	8	1	0	4	1	0	7	1	1	2	2	0	2	1	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	7	2	2	0	0	10	2	0	14	0	2	9	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	2	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	5	1	2	0	0	5	0	0	12	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	3	8	5	3	11	61	27	0	15	8	11	4	4	7	20	40	4	26	10	4
ALL OTHER DISEASES	39	18	8	3	22	49	28	8	99	8	10	38	7	3	22	22	2	20	10	8
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	22	18	8	15	12	36	22	3	43	9	5	35	11	7	13	23	8	9	2	6
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	13	7	3	9	7	13	12	1	22	6	3	18	9	1	9	16	6	1	0	2
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	9	11	5	6	5	23	10	2	21	3	2	17	2	6	4	7	2	8	2	4
SUICIDE	8	8	6	0	3	8	4	0	14	3	2	14	2	2	2	4	0	3	1	2
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	4	4	2	1	3	9	8	0	13	1	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	1	1	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

TABLE 21a REGIONS CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

	REGION 1	REGION 2	REGION 3	REGION 4	REGION 5	REGION 6	REGION 7	REGION 8
ALL CAUSES	12348	5909	7080	26225	33895	11587	12809	9881
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	2
TUBERCULOSIS	7	4	2	48	31	8	7	15
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	6	3	1	38	24	6	6	11
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	1	1	1	10	7	2	1	4
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	1	1	4	1	3	2	0	1
SEPTICEMIA	141	58	63	315	293	206	108	125
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	8	7	1	15	29	2	10	4
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	2	5	2	1	1
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	88	28	44	563	424	95	49	56
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	2608	1158	1443	5940	7149	2464	2677	1888
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	45	14	30	71	111	32	34	24
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	612	271	336	1374	1518	604	589	456
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	698	315	383	1867	2155	660	819	543
OF BREAST	202	74	100	487	561	204	166	140
OF GENITAL ORGANS	256	152	136	571	740	265	286	180
OF URINARY ORGANS	98	51	70	222	290	87	91	74
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	443	179	245	828	1093	386	460	276
LEUKEMIA	112	35	65	214	275	95	94	77
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	142	67	78	306	406	131	138	118
BENIGN NEOPLASMS, CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	41	21	25	68	101	32	29	29
DIABETES MELLITUS	191	66	143	485	534	222	192	294
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	6	4	7	33	54	12	10	25
ANEMIAS	19	8	11	62	56	21	20	19
MENINGITIS	6	2	4	19	20	4	11	13
DISEASES OF HEART	4288	2209	2249	8549	11448	3899	4237	3158
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	20	17	23	46	84	12	21	20
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	83	32	66	228	572	122	66	66
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	9	1	7	24	21	11	14	9
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	2341	1218	1389	4797	6442	2175	2406	1879
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	1541	786	746	2363	3639	1310	1557	1048
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	7	7	8	14	17	0	11	14
ANGINA PECTORIS	3	1	7	3	13	3	4	3
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	790	424	628	2417	2773	862	834	814
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	57	19	26	135	143	52	47	36
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	1778	922	738	3319	4186	1527	1683	1148

TABLE 21a REGIONS
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY PUBLIC HEALTH REGION AND COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

	REGION 1	REGION 2	REGION 3	REGION 4	REGION 5	REGION 6	REGION 7	REGION 8
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	35	15	21	79	149	30	37	30
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	805	364	469	1712	2450	728	996	657
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	100	48	71	269	313	133	104	109
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	94	33	63	231	318	90	138	102
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	4	4	2	9	7	8	3	4
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	607	279	333	1203	1812	497	751	442
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	138	77	63	171	490	80	122	85
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	100	66	67	216	317	102	107	85
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	2	5	10	2	3	2
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	369	161	219	695	1010	365	380	285
PNEUMONIA	366	159	215	683	999	364	375	281
INFLUENZA	3	2	4	12	11	1	5	4
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDI	411	220	282	761	1117	371	412	300
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	13	7	15	25	66	12	19	13
EMPHYSEMA	87	48	55	182	197	49	88	56
ASTHMA	28	12	10	28	60	26	18	17
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	283	153	202	526	794	284	287	212
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	25	21	20	60	65	32	25	20
APPENDICITIS	2	1	0	10	12	2	3	6
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	41	23	20	70	100	29	42	30
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	117	55	112	349	365	158	98	135
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	19	10	11	29	42	22	12	13
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	163	55	114	319	326	139	174	145
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	1	0	0	4	4	1	2	3
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	7	0	5	10	18	8	7	6
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	155	55	109	305	304	130	165	136
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	7	8	10	18	39	15	16	9
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	4	2	0	3	5	3	2	1
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	2	1	3	6	8	0	3	2
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	2	1	2	5	7	0	3	2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	92	34	55	187	254	101	57	70
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	93	67	104	325	387	97	59	105
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	14	28	42	71	81	32	16	51
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	79	39	62	254	306	65	43	54
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	526	227	320	671	1057	325	1125	695
ALL OTHER DISEASES	948	412	536	1845	2504	1000	829	766
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	688	338	454	1454	1699	600	648	521
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	380	172	230	712	881	300	364	276
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	308	166	224	742	818	300	284	245
SUICIDE	227	107	120	561	641	202	170	152
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	125	77	72	550	661	210	130	123
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	6	1	10	26	37	5	7	12

TABLE 21b
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
Cities Over 10,000 Population

	Abilene	Alice	Alvin	Amarillo	Andrews	Angleton	Arlington	Athens	Austin	Balch Springs	Bay City	Baytown	Beaumont	Bedford	Beeville	Bellaire	Belton	Benbrook	Big Spring
ALL CAUSES	871	170	128	1349	75	122	978	148	2462	111	163	394	1215	148	123	112	105	103	265
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	7	2	1	18	0	2	9	2	27	3	5	3	16	1	0	1	1	1	2
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	8	2	2	6	1	2	16	1	41	2	1	6	9	1	0	1	0	1	2
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	169	27	27	282	17	30	217	26	523	23	25	81	282	30	29	20	23	26	53
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	3	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	9	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	26	11	6	66	3	7	43	8	125	4	8	21	61	6	7	3	7	5	11
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	54	5	7	68	4	6	68	7	149	8	4	26	87	9	6	7	6	8	15
OF BREAST	13	2	0	23	2	4	16	2	47	1	1	9	13	1	4	2	2	4	3
OF GENITAL ORGANS	14	1	3	52	2	1	10	2	49	3	2	7	27	2	3	4	1	3	5
OF URINARY ORGANS	5	0	0	15	1	2	8	1	19	2	2	4	11	0	2	0	1	1	3
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	35	4	5	36	3	5	38	3	73	3	5	9	53	5	1	3	3	2	8
LEUKEMIA	10	2	5	5	1	1	9	0	22	0	2	2	9	1	4	0	0	2	4
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	9	2	1	14	1	2	23	3	30	2	1	3	15	5	2	1	2	1	4
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	8	0	1	3	5	2	1	1	0	0	1
DIABETES MELLITUS	19	7	6	10	1	8	12	3	46	1	0	9	32	1	5	2	1	0	6
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
ANEMIAS	2	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	6	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	324	64	53	502	21	39	302	57	719	29	78	145	466	48	40	35	36	35	102
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	2	0	0	8	0	0	10	1	26	2	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	2
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	166	42	40	244	15	19	193	32	362	18	29	89	223	32	26	22	14	19	74
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	77	29	24	159	13	8	106	22	200	8	12	46	89	19	18	12	8	14	57
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	88	13	16	84	2	11	87	10	161	9	17	43	133	13	8	10	6	5	17
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	3	2	0	3	0	0	5	1	10	0	1	3	11	1	0	1	2	0	1
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	149	20	13	243	6	20	92	22	313	9	47	48	222	15	13	11	19	14	25

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Abilene	Alice	Alvin	Amarillo	Andrews	Angleton	Arlington	Athens	Austin	Balch Springs	Bay City	Baytown	Beaumont	Bedford	Beeville	Bellaire	Belton	Benbrook	Big Spring
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	5	1	1	2	0	1	6	0	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	75	19	3	62	6	10	59	13	174	5	10	20	84	9	11	11	4	10	7
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	7	2	0	12	0	2	13	3	27	0	3	0	8	2	1	1	0	1	0
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	10	5	0	7	0	0	5	0	19	0	0	4	13	0	1	5	1	1	2
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	58	12	3	43	6	8	41	10	127	5	7	16	62	7	9	5	3	8	4
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	12	7	0	41	0	0	28	1	16	1	0	4	14	6	6	4	0	1	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	13	2	1	14	0	0	15	2	19	2	2	3	5	2	2	3	2	1	2
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	21	4	1	34	7	4	19	4	70	0	5	11	36	0	2	8	5	3	12
PNEUMONIA	21	4	1	34	7	4	19	4	69	0	5	11	35	0	2	8	5	3	11
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	16	5	2	68	3	0	29	3	90	4	4	16	20	5	4	6	3	1	6
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	4	2	2	10	0	0	8	0	18	1	1	3	8	2	1	0	0	1	3
ASTHMA	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	10	3	0	50	3	0	19	3	62	3	3	13	11	3	3	6	3	0	2
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	4	1	0	4	0	2	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
APPENDICITIS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	2	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	11	2	1	17	0	2	17	1	37	3	0	4	12	2	0	3	0	1	3
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	10	1	3	9	0	1	7	2	34	3	1	7	20	1	0	0	2	0	2
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	9	0	3	9	0	1	6	2	33	3	1	7	20	1	0	0	2	0	2
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	0	0	11	0	1	14	1	33	1	1	5	3	1	1	0	1	1	1
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	5	2	1	27	0	0	18	2	23	1	1	3	18	3	1	0	1	1	2
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	2	1	0	7	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	1	0	1
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	3	1	1	20	0	0	17	2	20	1	1	3	12	2	0	0	0	1	1
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	20	1	2	9	8	1	13	11	27	3	3	7	18	4	5	1	12	0	18
ALL OTHER DISEASES	83	9	7	91	6	8	63	8	244	6	10	28	78	10	9	9	4	10	22
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	36	7	13	73	3	7	65	5	177	14	13	19	47	15	3	5	6	4	12
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	17	1	9	35	1	5	35	3	90	5	7	5	28	9	2	1	2	2	5
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	19	6	4	38	2	2	30	2	87	9	6	14	19	6	1	4	4	2	7
SUICIDE	14	4	1	27	1	1	35	2	72	8	1	10	18	3	1	0	3	6	5
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	6	0	1	22	1	0	24	1	39	0	1	4	13	0	1	1	0	0	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Borger	Brenham	Brownfield	Brownsville	Brownwood	Bryan	Burkburnett	Burleson	Canyon	Carrollton	Cleburne	College Station	Conroe	Copperas Cove	Corpus Christi	Corsicana	Dallas	Deer Park	Del Rio
ALL CAUSES	161	137	89	579	266	422	80	125	70	263	293	86	231	91	1755	353	8013	99	212
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	10	0	1
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	1
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1	0	0	13	1	7	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	2	18	2	75	0	5
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	3	3	1	10	1	234	2	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	38	32	15	105	44	97	20	30	14	64	59	18	53	18	404	67	1692	27	44
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	7	1	32	0	2
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	4	8	6	23	14	25	5	7	3	11	12	4	10	5	96	14	395	4	10
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	8	4	4	20	13	21	7	9	4	24	15	5	19	2	139	17	480	11	12
OF BREAST	2	1	0	11	3	9	1	2	0	11	4	2	4	0	37	2	139	0	4
OF GENITAL ORGANS	5	6	1	13	4	13	2	3	2	3	11	4	1	2	32	8	194	1	4
OF URINARY ORGANS	3	1	0	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	0	14	6	80	2	1
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	11	8	2	15	7	13	1	3	1	9	9	1	12	7	43	11	220	6	3
LEUKEMIA	3	2	0	6	1	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	13	2	62	1	6
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	2	1	2	9	1	8	3	2	2	3	5	1	1	1	23	6	90	2	2
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	22	0	1
DIABETES MELLITUS	2	1	1	11	9	6	1	3	2	2	6	1	2	4	78	3	133	2	5
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	0	0
ANEMIAS	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	14	0	2
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	69	54	29	134	82	118	31	50	32	84	114	27	76	35	570	113	2579	30	61
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	1	20	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	8	1	0	2	1	23	2	295	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	43	30	16	97	48	69	22	27	16	48	54	8	37	15	294	78	1187	17	36
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	21	23	9	53	30	44	9	17	11	25	23	5	19	9	159	48	593	7	26
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	21	7	6	44	18	24	13	10	4	21	31	3	17	6	129	28	589	10	10
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	2	1	1	3	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	5	1	41	0	2
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	22	22	12	33	33	40	9	21	15	27	56	17	34	19	241	30	1032	12	23

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Borger	Brenham	Brownfield	Brownsville	Brownwood	Bryan	Burkburnett	Burleson	Canyon	Carrollton	Cleburne	College Station	Conroe	Copperas Cove	Corpus Christi	Corsicana	Dallas	Deer Park	Del Rio
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	5	2	49	0	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	10	7	12	60	28	33	6	5	4	13	25	4	7	3	111	33	558	8	14
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	1	0	1	8	3	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	18	5	99	2	3
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	1	1	2	3	6	6	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	0	18	5	63	1	1
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	7	6	9	48	19	22	5	5	3	10	19	4	4	3	75	23	394	5	10
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	1	1	5	10	8	0	3	3	4	3	1	4	2	11	4	61	4	1
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	1	0	1	1	8	1	0	2	1	4	2	0	3	1	24	1	72	0	2
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	5	5	5	15	8	17	1	3	1	6	9	2	8	1	32	13	232	4	6
PNEUMONIA	5	5	5	15	6	17	1	3	1	6	9	2	8	1	31	13	231	4	6
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	8	4	4	15	6	11	6	3	3	15	12	1	10	0	78	7	254	2	5
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	23	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	3	0	3	5	0	1	2	0	1	9	3	1	2	0	16	0	42	0	0
ASTHMA	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	22	0	1
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	5	4	1	7	5	8	2	3	2	5	8	0	8	0	53	7	167	2	4
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	1
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	27	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1	1	1	6	4	4	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	21	2	116	2	4
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	4	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	4	0	2	5	0	3	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	1	21	6	70	1	3
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	4	0	2	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	5	1	20	6	64	1	3
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	10	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	0	1	6	1	5	1	1	0	3	2	1	1	1	11	4	65	1	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	1	11	2	2	0	6	2	5	2	1	1	4	19	5	92	5	0
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	14	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	0	1	8	2	2	0	5	1	4	2	1	1	4	12	3	78	5	0
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	3	7	1	75	31	33	1	0	1	3	7	5	20	1	17	32	80	1	29
ALL OTHER DISEASES	1	16	6	46	19	32	5	11	4	19	26	10	12	10	153	30	631	7	14
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	10	4	5	29	4	24	2	4	0	20	8	4	10	2	79	15	402	2	8
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	2	1	3	10	3	10	0	1	0	13	6	3	5	1	45	10	185	1	3
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	8	3	2	19	1	14	2	3	0	7	2	1	5	1	34	5	217	1	5
SUICIDE	5	1	1	8	1	8	1	1	1	7	5	1	4	3	38	5	160	1	4
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	1	1	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	19	2	304	0	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Denison	Denton	De Soto	Dumas	Duncanville	Eagle Pass	Edinburg	El Campo	El Paso	Ennis	Euless	Farmers Branch	Forest Hill	Fort Worth	Freeport	Friendswood	Gainesville	Galveston	Garland
ALL CAUSES	263	412	126	94	170	109	180	105	2842	152	137	116	76	3992	98	93	172	694	743
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SEPTICEMIA	1	2	3	1	0	2	1	0	36	2	2	3	1	41	1	1	3	4	5
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	3	3	1	2	1	0	0	18	1	3	1	0	37	1	0	0	8	6
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	57	81	42	21	36	12	30	23	593	29	24	31	17	841	21	21	37	182	195
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	1	4
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	5	14	7	8	4	5	5	7	144	6	4	3	4	209	7	4	11	35	46
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	18	16	10	8	16	2	12	5	142	7	12	14	9	259	5	5	8	55	61
OF BREAST	4	8	6	1	3	0	4	3	42	1	2	2	0	78	1	2	3	16	18
OF GENITAL ORGANS	3	9	7	1	2	0	0	3	61	4	2	2	1	93	3	3	4	20	20
OF URINARY ORGANS	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	30	2	1	2	0	30	0	0	0	5	5
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	17	21	4	3	6	4	6	3	102	7	3	4	0	84	4	6	8	25	28
LEUKEMIA	2	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	30	0	0	2	0	32	1	0	1	9	6
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	7	7	6	0	3	1	1	1	34	1	0	2	2	39	0	1	2	12	7
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	4	4	0	1	1	0	4	3	70	0	0	0	4	67	3	4	7	18	18
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
DISEASES OF HEART	108	130	38	36	59	40	73	42	877	58	49	32	22	1384	26	32	58	228	251
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	4
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	1	1	6	1	5	0	0	1	52	1	3	4	1	55	0	0	0	5	20
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	47	73	22	28	25	29	36	19	556	22	33	12	14	830	13	20	49	154	137
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	33	46	11	20	14	20	25	12	236	13	20	6	7	426	5	12	35	58	71
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	1
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	14	26	11	7	11	9	11	7	311	9	13	6	7	397	8	8	13	96	65
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	1	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	12	0	1	0	0	20	1	0	3	4	3
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	59	55	8	6	29	7	35	22	242	33	12	16	6	468	12	12	6	64	87

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Denison	Denton	De Soto	Dumas	Duncanville	Eagle Pass	Edinburg	El Campo	El Paso	Ennis	Euless	Farmers Branch	Forest Hill	Fort Worth	Freeport	Friendswood	Gainesville	Galveston	Garland
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	1	2	2	22	0	0	0	2	3
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	21	26	6	0	11	11	6	6	203	14	7	4	6	281	8	7	13	53	35
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	2	1	1	0	0	4	1	3	41	4	0	1	1	35	0	1	3	9	4
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	32	1	0	0	3	50	2	2	2	6	3
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	15	23	5	0	11	5	4	3	129	9	5	2	2	196	6	4	8	37	28
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	3	5	0	1	4	1	0	1	27	2	3	0	2	124	1	1	2	4	5
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	2	7	1	2	0	0	3	2	22	0	1	1	0	37	1	0	1	5	9
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	9	19	3	3	7	4	6	3	79	10	2	3	3	115	2	4	3	10	20
PNEUMONIA	9	19	3	3	7	4	6	3	79	10	2	3	3	114	2	4	3	10	20
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	8	22	4	6	3	3	3	3	105	4	5	4	3	132	4	1	4	28	27
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	3
EMPHYSEMA	4	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	27	0	1	1	0	13	1	0	1	5	12
ASTHMA	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	2	1
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	4	17	3	3	2	3	3	1	64	4	4	1	3	108	2	1	3	20	11
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	1
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	10	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	3
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	4	2	0	2	0	3	3	1	64	1	2	2	0	55	1	1	0	8	5
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	2	5	0	1	1	1	3	1	69	2	1	3	1	38	1	2	2	7	3
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	2	4	0	1	1	0	3	1	66	2	1	3	1	36	1	2	1	5	3
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	2	0	1	5	0	1	1	36	0	1	0	0	26	0	3	0	3	6
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1	9	3	2	1	2	2	1	63	0	2	3	1	51	2	1	3	2	18
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	4	0	2	1	2	2	1	30	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	4
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	1	3	1	48	1	1	3	1	14
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	2	14	0	2	0	7	12	2	32	4	3	1	1	36	7	0	19	2	8
ALL OTHER DISEASES	20	53	6	6	22	10	17	8	240	9	7	8	8	279	8	7	9	61	33
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	7	16	7	5	11	7	11	5	156	7	8	10	2	169	5	6	3	27	50
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	5	4	3	4	7	2	6	1	86	5	4	6	2	85	4	5	1	9	33
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	2	12	4	1	4	5	5	4	70	2	4	4	0	84	1	1	2	18	17
SUICIDE	0	8	3	1	2	1	0	0	47	2	7	4	1	60	3	1	3	13	21
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	6	0	2	1	3	2	2	2	27	1	4	1	2	129	2	0	0	18	11
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Grand Prairie	Grapevine	Greenville	Groves	Haltom City	Harlingen	Henderson	Hereford	Houston	Huntsville	Hurst	Irving	Jacksonville	Kerrville	Kilgore	Killeen	Kingsville	Lake Jackson	La Marque
ALL CAUSES	472	105	277	170	252	386	151	136	12036	158	221	671	158	276	146	237	194	101	123
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	7	1	1	0	0	4	1	3	182	2	3	9	0	3	1	0	0	1	2
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	5	2	0	0	2	3	1	1	430	0	2	12	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	89	16	57	42	60	74	27	21	2646	32	58	162	40	51	36	54	33	20	39
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	20	4	8	13	11	19	5	5	624	6	8	29	11	11	12	13	7	2	7
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	32	7	15	16	24	17	10	7	795	10	16	44	12	9	7	17	8	5	16
OF BREAST	5	0	7	1	6	7	2	0	250	0	8	17	3	4	2	2	4	4	1
OF GENITAL ORGANS	11	1	7	2	6	11	2	3	287	3	9	16	5	9	5	2	3	0	5
OF URINARY ORGANS	1	0	1	3	4	3	0	0	102	4	1	11	0	3	5	3	0	1	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	7	1	13	4	4	7	5	4	326	5	9	23	2	12	3	13	6	7	4
LEUKEMIA	5	0	4	1	2	3	3	1	98	0	3	7	3	1	0	3	2	1	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	6	2	2	2	3	7	0	1	135	2	4	11	4	2	2	1	1	0	4
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	24	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
DIABETES MELLITUS	10	1	5	2	4	15	3	4	197	5	1	5	0	4	1	7	2	2	3
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	16	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	150	33	67	63	71	137	52	54	3822	58	61	202	39	107	48	76	39	37	41
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	17	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	1	16	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	89	21	31	26	51	72	33	37	2190	31	42	120	23	68	31	41	23	17	28
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	47	7	24	13	28	35	25	22	1028	15	20	67	13	47	24	20	13	8	12
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	42	14	7	13	23	37	8	15	1156	15	22	52	10	21	7	21	10	9	16
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	2	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	59	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	51	11	34	36	18	61	17	16	1393	27	16	59	15	37	17	33	13	18	13

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Grand Prairie	Grapevine	Greenville	Groves	Haltom City	Harlingen	Henderson	Hereford	Houston	Huntsville	Hurst	Irving	Jacksonville	Kerrville	Kilgore	Killeen	Kingsville	Lake Jackson	La Marque
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	46	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	37	10	19	16	18	24	18	6	827	8	15	36	17	20	14	13	18	9	4
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	3	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	139	1	2	5	1	1	3	3	3	0	0
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	11	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	111	3	1	6	0	1	2	1	1	2	0
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	23	8	17	15	15	16	11	5	573	4	12	25	16	18	9	9	14	7	4
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	13	3	0	1	11	2	1	1	57	0	8	12	5	7	2	8	3	0	2
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	2	1	4	1	4	4	3	1	92	0	2	3	2	2	1	3	0	1	1
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	9	3	10	5	4	16	3	2	330	5	8	13	3	15	5	1	2	2	1
PNEUMONIA	9	3	10	5	4	15	3	2	329	5	8	12	3	15	5	1	2	2	1
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	9	6	4	4	9	12	6	4	318	11	5	26	3	17	1	7	2	4	2
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	2	0	1	3	1	3	1	0	80	3	0	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
ASTHMA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	7	6	3	1	7	8	3	4	211	8	5	19	1	14	0	4	2	3	2
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	28	2	1	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	6	2	1	1	2	1	0	2	192	0	1	14	2	1	1	4	4	1	2
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	11	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	6	0	5	0	5	5	3	6	151	1	2	5	3	3	2	3	3	0	1
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	4	0	5	0	5	5	2	6	144	1	2	4	3	3	2	3	3	0	1
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	12	0	1	0	2	3	1	2	98	1	1	8	2	2	0	3	2	0	1
CERTAINCONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	10	2	5	0	1	1	0	3	194	1	1	11	1	1	1	4	4	0	1
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	42	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	6	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	152	0	1	8	0	1	1	4	0	0	1
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	12	1	55	7	3	17	16	2	152	4	2	6	18	6	13	4	39	0	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES	38	9	14	14	13	31	8	11	886	12	17	49	13	21	4	16	13	12	8
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	34	8	14	9	12	16	2	5	598	8	11	40	5	9	6	17	17	6	6
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	18	5	5	2	8	7	1	3	262	4	7	19	3	4	5	9	8	2	4
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	16	3	9	7	4	9	1	2	336	4	4	21	2	5	1	8	9	4	2
SUICIDE	7	3	2	3	4	4	0	3	261	4	8	20	3	1	2	7	5	1	1
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	3	0	7	0	4	4	1	3	344	0	6	18	0	0	4	6	2	1	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Mount Pleasant	Nacogdoches	Nederland	New Braunfels	N. Richland Hills	Odessa	Orange	Palestine	Pampa	Paris	Pasadena	Pearland	Pecos	Pharr	Plainview	Plano	Port Arthur	Portland	Port Lavaca
ALL CAUSES	191	232	134	284	189	629	213	273	215	397	666	120	109	154	208	346	758	63	87
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	2	1	2	5	0	3	2	3	1	4	4	2	0	0	1	1	8	2	0
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	0	0	7	3	0	2	2	2	3	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	34	48	33	69	49	143	45	64	46	74	171	34	20	25	31	72	155	16	14
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	1	1	0	0	0	5	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	9	9	10	15	13	36	9	19	11	23	41	6	6	5	7	11	50	2	2
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	11	10	14	25	13	38	15	15	14	21	56	8	6	10	8	11	40	6	8
OF BREAST	2	4	0	3	4	7	5	5	4	2	17	2	1	0	1	12	13	0	1
OF GENITAL ORGANS	4	6	1	6	2	10	5	8	7	8	13	1	1	2	6	9	11	2	1
OF URINARY ORGANS	0	1	2	2	2	16	1	3	1	3	8	4	0	0	2	1	5	0	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	5	13	4	15	7	21	8	9	7	6	16	7	2	5	3	17	26	2	1
LEUKEMIA	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	2	8	3	1	0	2	5	5	1	1
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	2	2	2	3	6	8	0	2	2	7	11	2	2	3	1	5	4	3	0
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	1
DIABETES MELLITUS	6	2	2	4	2	9	7	2	5	6	6	3	2	2	0	8	24	2	2
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
ANEMIAS	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	62	88	48	86	56	156	60	86	82	115	220	34	24	39	44	94	276	20	35
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	4	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	5	1	11	0	0	1	1	6	6	0	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	30	60	27	53	32	99	39	60	37	77	127	23	15	27	30	50	110	13	19
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	20	39	9	39	18	44	17	35	21	43	78	19	3	15	17	22	53	9	9
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	10	19	16	14	14	54	22	25	16	34	49	4	12	12	13	28	54	3	7
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	27	26	16	33	19	53	19	22	37	36	79	11	9	11	12	37	149	7	15

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Mount Pleasant	Nacogdoches	Nederland	New Braunfels	N. Richland Hills	Odessa	Orange	Palestine	Pampa	Paris	Pasadena	Pearland	Pecos	Pharr	Plainview	Plano	Port Arthur	Portland	Port Lavaca
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	17	15	10	29	15	33	5	19	15	33	46	3	7	9	36	26	63	2	5
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	1	0	5	4	3	3	1	2	1	7	2	0	0	2	2	3	13	2	0
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	4	3	0	2	1	7	1	6	2	1	9	0	0	2	0	4	7	0	0
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	12	12	4	23	11	23	3	11	11	25	35	3	7	5	34	19	43	0	5
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	8	0	1	9	7	4	6	11	6	3	4	2	0	1	1	3	3	0	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	0	2	1	3	3	9	2	6	4	4	6	2	3	1	3	3	10	0	0
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	11	6	4	12	3	19	5	9	9	22	16	2	5	3	6	20	10	1	5
PNEUMONIA	11	6	3	12	3	19	5	9	9	22	15	2	5	3	5	20	10	1	5
INFLUENZA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	6	8	2	3	7	22	8	11	5	9	17	7	6	3	7	12	21	1	3
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	1	2	2	0	0	2	4	2	1	3	6	1	1	1	1	2	4	0	1
ASTHMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	5	6	0	3	7	19	3	9	4	6	11	4	5	2	5	8	17	1	2
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	5	0	0
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1	2	1	2	1	12	0	1	1	4	10	4	1	6	3	1	7	1	1
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	4	4	2	4	1	8	3	2	1	5	12	2	2	2	2	2	12	1	1
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	4	4	2	3	1	8	3	2	1	5	12	2	2	2	2	2	11	1	1
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	3	1	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	2	0	6	4	0	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	3	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	9	5	1	4	4	8	8	0	1
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	3	2	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	1	7	5	1	2	3	5	6	0	1
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	6	0	13	3	84	30	3	1	67	18	1	13	30	28	5	3	2	1
ALL OTHER DISEASES	18	13	9	22	10	48	10	24	16	24	38	3	9	13	19	35	61	7	10
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	9	12	6	9	14	46	11	17	10	14	34	7	10	9	10	25	47	4	5
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	6	7	2	5	6	30	2	6	2	8	19	4	6	5	6	17	19	4	4
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	3	5	4	4	8	16	9	11	8	6	15	3	4	4	4	8	28	0	1
SUICIDE	2	4	1	3	6	12	3	2	4	3	20	4	1	0	3	11	7	3	1
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	2	8	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	2	13	0	2	2	4	4	12	0	1
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Lamesa	Lancaster	La Porte	Laredo	League City	Levelland	Lewisville	Longview	Lubbock	Lufkin	McAllen	McKinney	Marshall	Mercedes	Mesquite	Midland	Mineral Wells	Mission	Missouri City
ALL CAUSES	113	166	132	675	92	111	167	597	1232	334	447	184	338	70	479	555	192	203	96
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	0	1	2	10	2	2	0	6	13	1	10	0	1	4	6	2	3	5	0
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	1	1	9	1	1	2	3	7	2	0	1	3	1	3	5	0	1	3
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	17	37	30	109	19	21	35	139	230	62	70	48	62	9	107	123	32	27	33
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	1
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	3	7	7	37	5	3	8	29	54	16	16	7	15	1	19	29	6	11	11
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	4	14	11	17	3	6	6	38	52	19	17	21	26	3	42	42	11	1	8
OF BREAST	2	1	3	6	2	2	2	18	17	4	8	2	1	0	5	9	4	2	5
OF GENITAL ORGANS	2	7	5	10	2	3	5	14	28	5	10	1	9	0	13	10	3	0	1
OF URINARY ORGANS	1	3	0	4	0	1	2	5	12	2	4	3	4	1	3	3	0	2	1
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	2	3	1	22	2	2	6	20	48	9	7	8	3	1	13	18	4	8	4
LEUKEMIA	1	1	1	4	3	1	2	6	6	3	2	4	2	1	4	5	3	1	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	1	1	2	9	2	2	3	7	11	3	6	1	2	2	5	5	1	1	2
BENIGN NEOPLASMS; CARCINOMA IN SITU; NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	3	2	0	0	0
DIABETES MELLITUS	5	2	2	32	0	0	2	3	16	6	14	6	5	2	8	9	1	9	1
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANEMIAS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
DISEASES OF HEART	37	64	53	204	28	35	60	171	496	122	119	62	85	21	162	194	63	65	26
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	2	0	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	6	3	0	17	1	2	1	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	22	37	38	139	18	26	36	94	226	58	71	30	60	16	92	125	44	35	17
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	13	20	20	79	7	16	20	53	127	37	38	14	26	10	38	58	29	15	4
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT; OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	9	17	18	60	11	10	16	39	98	21	31	16	34	6	54	67	15	20	13
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	15	25	11	59	7	8	19	73	257	63	44	26	21	4	51	59	15	28	8

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Lamesa	Lancaster	La Porte	Laredo	League City	Levelland	Lewisville	Longview	Lubbock	Lufkin	McAllen	McKinney	Marshall	Mercedes	Mesquite	Midland	Mineral Wells	Mission	Missouri City
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	9	10	8	43	6	9	5	47	76	27	22	19	50	3	32	29	9	13	8
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	2	1	3	14	1	1	0	4	22	0	10	1	4	0	4	5	0	3	2
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	2	2	2	14	0	2	2	7	5	4	1	0	20	1	2	2	0	3	1
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	5	7	3	15	5	6	3	36	49	23	11	18	26	2	26	22	9	7	5
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	5	10	3	5	4	3	0	4	1	1	2	0
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	5	11	4	5	4	2	0	5	8	1	3	1
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	4	2	2	30	4	3	5	27	27	7	25	5	5	3	24	15	11	9	1
PNEUMONIA	4	2	2	30	3	3	5	27	27	7	25	5	5	3	24	14	10	9	1
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	7	9	5	18	1	2	7	33	37	4	13	3	6	2	19	31	7	4	2
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
EMPHYSEMA	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0
ASTHMA	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	5	5	2	13	1	2	7	21	28	2	12	3	5	1	15	25	6	4	2
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	1
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	5	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	1	0	2	23	2	1	2	7	12	3	6	1	4	0	4	4	3	2	2
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	0	0	1	15	1	0	0	5	3	6	10	1	7	3	3	3	2	4	0
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC; RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	0	0	1	15	1	0	0	3	3	6	10	1	6	3	3	3	2	4	0
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	2	0	8	4	2	5	0	6	1	3	0	3	0	7	2	0	2	1
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1	3	0	10	1	1	1	2	7	1	6	1	2	1	2	7	0	0	1
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	1	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	5	1	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	2	0	5	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	6	0	0	1
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	16	2	2	60	1	11	8	42	28	21	58	2	43	9	0	18	29	16	2
ALL OTHER DISEASES	10	14	10	47	7	8	16	49	99	31	36	17	29	3	33	37	19	18	4
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	5	11	7	26	11	7	9	22	73	15	20	3	7	5	22	35	4	11	2
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	1	6	6	11	6	5	5	12	44	7	8	1	5	2	10	11	3	8	1
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	4	5	1	15	5	2	4	10	29	8	12	2	2	3	12	24	1	3	1
SUICIDE	0	3	1	7	2	1	4	10	25	7	11	3	7	1	13	12	1	4	3
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	0	2	2	9	0	1	1	5	27	7	5	2	5	1	9	9	0	3	4
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Port Neches	Richardson	Robstown	Rosenberg	Round Rock	San Angelo	San Antonio	San Benito	San Marcos	Seguin	Sherman	Snyder	South Houston	Stephenville	Sulphur Springs	Sweetwater	Taylor	Temple	Terrell
ALL CAUSES	101	353	103	139	113	760	6749	163	146	201	344	137	74	150	207	146	141	487	150
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	1	1	2	1	0	5	138	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	4	3	1	10	3
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	0	3	1	3	1	3	73	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	24	93	22	32	32	158	1431	28	23	44	87	29	26	25	42	24	28	94	24
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	0	0	0	1	3	22	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	2
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	4	24	7	11	8	40	375	9	12	9	12	5	6	3	12	0	7	16	4
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	14	27	7	5	5	42	370	7	3	11	18	9	6	5	12	8	5	19	6
OF BREAST	2	9	3	2	4	15	124	0	1	7	3	1	1	3	1	3	2	7	4
OF GENITAL ORGANS	1	10	2	5	4	11	159	5	2	4	6	3	5	6	5	1	3	10	5
OF URINARY ORGANS	2	5	1	0	1	6	45	1	0	1	3	2	0	1	4	0	1	4	0
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	0	12	2	4	5	32	206	6	2	9	35	7	3	5	7	7	6	29	1
LEUKEMIA	1	2	0	1	2	5	45	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	0	4	0	4	2	4	85	0	1	2	8	0	3	1	0	2	1	2	2
BENIGN NEOPLASMS, CARCINOMA IN SITU, NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	1	4	1	0	0	1	17	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
DIABETES MELLITUS	0	7	9	4	1	13	142	2	4	8	5	3	0	5	3	1	0	3	6
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
ANEMIAS	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGITIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	34	112	31	40	34	271	2269	62	52	62	136	40	24	50	71	51	53	231	41
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	0	1	0	0	1	4	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	0	9	2	0	1	0	94	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	1
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	19	58	20	30	11	138	1229	36	41	32	75	25	14	33	37	35	30	101	22
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	14	27	7	15	2	76	708	20	24	17	45	15	8	13	21	24	19	73	12
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGINA PECTORIS	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT,OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	5	31	13	15	9	61	518	16	13	15	30	10	6	20	16	11	11	28	10
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	0	2	0	0	0	1	35	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	15	42	9	10	21	128	898	23	11	28	57	13	10	10	31	16	21	128	15

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Port Neches	Richardson	Robstown	Rosenberg	Round Rock	San Angelo	San Antonio	San Benito	San Marcos	Seguin	Sherman	Snyder	South Houston	Stephenville	Sulphur Springs	Sweetwater	Taylor	Temple	Terrell
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	0	1	0	0	3	20	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	7	29	4	13	6	62	417	14	12	19	25	9	2	13	19	19	17	21	12
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	0	4	1	0	1	4	81	1	2	5	6	1	0	3	0	2	1	5	2
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	5	2	1	3	0	5	53	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	1
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	2	23	2	10	5	53	277	12	10	11	18	7	2	10	18	16	14	12	9
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	0	2	3	2	4	20	32	4	0	2	3	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	1
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	1	3	0	0	0	8	60	1	1	0	5	1	0	3	3	0	0	5	0
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	3	12	1	4	1	26	220	3	5	4	11	3	1	3	6	7	10	17	11
PNEUMONIA	3	12	1	4	1	26	219	3	5	4	10	3	1	3	6	7	10	17	11
INFLUENZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	5	11	4	8	4	38	200	8	5	6	9	7	3	7	7	7	3	14	5
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	0	1	1	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
EMPHYSEMA	1	3	1	1	2	4	26	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	1
ASTHMA	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	4	7	2	6	2	31	157	7	3	4	6	7	3	5	3	7	3	7	4
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	0	2	0	0	0	3	22	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	0	1	0	1	1	3	20	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	2	4	2	1	0	5	111	2	4	1	2	2	0	0	3	1	2	5	2
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	1	7	1	3	0	9	86	2	3	1	5	0	0	3	4	1	2	7	0
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC, RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	1	5	1	3	0	8	81	1	3	1	4	0	0	3	4	1	2	6	0
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	0	4	0	2	4	3	64	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	2	4	1	3	6	8	71	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	1	0	1
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	1	1	1	0	0	2	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	1	3	0	3	6	6	47	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	8	3	1	1	10	90	10	5	9	2	16	2	11	13	7	1	10	16
ALL OTHER DISEASES	6	24	9	9	4	53	624	11	11	21	26	8	5	11	13	9	11	34	12
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	6	10	2	7	10	31	300	6	7	7	10	10	5	6	7	3	5	19	5
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	1	4	2	5	5	19	153	3	2	4	6	4	2	2	5	1	2	9	3
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	5	6	0	2	5	12	147	3	5	3	4	6	3	4	2	2	3	10	2
SUICIDE	4	8	1	0	3	16	120	2	3	0	7	2	3	3	2	1	1	5	3
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	2	4	4	2	1	8	169	1	1	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Texarkana	Texas City	The Colony	Tyler	Universal City	University Park	Uvalde	Vernon	Victoria	Vidor	Waco	Watauga	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Weslaco	West Univ. Place	White Settlement	Wichita Falls
ALL CAUSES	383	378	45	724	76	99	148	154	409	121	1228	34	199	174	185	24	137	961
SHIGELLOSIS AND AMEBIASIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERTAIN OTHER INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER TUBERCULOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STREPTOCOCCAL SORE THROAT, SCARLATINA, AND ERYSIPELAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEPTICEMIA	9	1	1	5	0	0	2	2	7	0	16	1	0	3	5	1	1	7
ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRAL HEPATITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYPHILIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	1	1	1	3	3
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INC LYMPH.& HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	77	97	8	166	25	27	36	23	91	22	227	4	32	32	24	5	28	199
OF LIP, ORAL CAVITY, AND PHARYNX	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM	22	28	0	36	5	6	9	6	15	2	54	2	7	6	4	1	7	56
OF RESPIRATORY AND INTRATHORACIC ORGANS	25	30	1	39	16	6	13	8	32	12	56	2	6	10	8	1	9	58
OF BREAST	5	6	0	20	1	3	0	1	5	2	18	0	2	3	1	0	2	13
OF GENITAL ORGANS	8	7	0	16	0	7	4	3	10	2	29	0	3	5	2	1	1	19
OF URINARY ORGANS	2	4	1	9	0	1	2	3	6	0	5	0	3	2	1	0	1	9
OF ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES	7	15	5	30	1	4	5	1	11	2	33	0	7	3	5	1	6	27
LEUKEMIA	4	5	0	7	0	0	1	0	4	1	12	0	4	1	1	1	0	6
OTHER NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	4	2	0	8	1	0	1	1	6	1	16	0	0	2	2	0	2	10
BENIGN NEOPLASMS, CARCINOMA IN SITU, NEOPLASMS,UNSPEC	0	2	0	6	0	1	0	0	3	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
DIABETES MELLITUS	8	10	2	14	0	2	1	3	10	1	26	0	7	3	2	0	1	20
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
ANEMIAS	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
MENINGITIS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
DISEASES OF HEART	108	128	11	265	23	33	30	67	158	47	475	8	56	68	74	9	53	337
RHEUMATIC FEVER AND RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
HYPERTENSIVE HEART DISEASE	6	2	1	9	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	4
HYPERTENSIVE HEART AND RENAL DISEASE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	67	86	5	147	10	23	21	49	100	28	316	6	31	39	49	5	39	177
ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION	36	51	4	81	6	9	13	45	51	12	242	1	21	26	17	1	26	107
OTHER ACUTE & SUBACUTE ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
ANGINA PECTORIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OLD MYOCARD INFARCT,OTH CHRONIC ISCHEMIC HEART DIS	30	35	1	65	4	14	8	4	49	16	73	5	9	13	32	4	13	68
OTHER DISEASES OF ENDOCARDIUM	2	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
ALL OTHER FORMS OF HEART DISEASE	30	37	5	102	12	8	8	18	51	18	150	2	22	28	23	4	11	148

TABLE 21b CONTINUED
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY CITY OF RESIDENCE
CITIES OVER 10,000 POPULATION

	Texarkana	Texas City	The Colony	Tyler	Universal City	University Park	Uvalde	Vernon	Victoria	Vidor	Waco	Watauga	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Weslaco	West Univ. Place	White Settlement	Wichita Falls
HYPERTENSION WITH OR WITHOUT RENAL DISEASE	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	6
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	38	23	2	55	2	10	7	8	27	8	71	0	9	16	11	0	3	91
INTRACEREBRAL AND OTHER INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE	6	8	0	4	0	0	1	1	4	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	9
CER THROMBOSIS & UNSPEC OCCLUSION OF CER ARTERIES	7	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	3	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	24
CEREBRAL EMBOLISM	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHER & LATE EFFECTS OF CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	25	15	2	47	1	8	6	7	20	6	58	0	7	15	11	0	2	58
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	5	0	6	0	2	1	1	0	3	10	0	6	1	1	0	10	9
OTHER DISEASES OF ARTERIES, ARTERIOLES, & CAPILLARIES	0	5	1	6	0	1	2	1	6	0	14	1	0	0	3	0	2	5
ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA	19	8	0	19	0	2	7	9	15	0	45	0	11	10	8	1	2	29
PNEUMONIA	18	6	0	19	0	2	7	9	15	0	44	0	11	10	8	1	2	28
INFLUENZA	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED CONDITIONS	8	10	1	25	2	2	4	9	10	1	46	3	6	9	7	1	8	36
BRONCHITIS, CHRONIC AND UNSPECIFIED	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
EMPHYSEMA	1	2	0	8	0	1	0	5	0	0	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	7
ASTHMA	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	2
OTH CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DIS & ALLIED COND	6	8	1	14	2	1	2	3	10	1	23	2	5	8	4	0	7	25
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	4
APPENDICITIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR. W/O HERNIA	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	1	1
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS	2	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	8	2	15	1	2	2	3	1	1	12
CHOLELITHIASIS AND OTHER DISORDERS OF GALLBLADDER	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, AND NEPHROSIS	7	6	0	13	1	1	3	2	5	0	17	2	2	2	3	0	4	12
ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS AND NEPHROTIC SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRONIC GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, NEPHRITIS & NEPHROPATHY, UNSPEC ACUTE OR CHRONIC, RENAL SCLEROSIS, UNSPEC.	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RENAL FAILURE, DISORDERS DUE TO IMPAIRED RENAL FUNCTION, & SMALL KIDNEY OF UNKNOWN CAUSE	7	6	0	12	1	1	2	2	5	0	15	2	2	2	3	0	4	12
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
HYPERPLASIA OF PROSTATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, & PUERPERIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PREGNANCY WITH ABORTIVE OUTCOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER COMPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	2	4	2	6	2	0	0	1	5	1	10	0	0	0	2	1	0	2
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	5	2	9	2	2	1	3	0	1	14
BIRTH TRAUMA, INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA, BIRTH ASPHYXIA, AND RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	2
OTHER CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	12
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	46	3	2	16	1	1	25	8	2	18	28	0	26	2	7	0	1	12
ALL OTHER DISEASES	21	29	2	58	12	9	17	7	29	3	104	1	18	12	15	3	11	86
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	17	14	7	25	3	5	8	7	14	6	52	6	10	4	9	0	3	36
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	10	8	4	13	1	2	6	4	8	3	25	4	3	3	9	0	1	18
ALL OTHER ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	7	6	3	12	2	3	2	3	6	3	27	2	7	1	0	0	2	18
SUICIDE	6	7	2	5	2	0	2	3	4	1	14	3	1	3	3	0	2	13
HOMICIDE AND LEGAL INTERVENTION	6	2	0	6	1	0	0	1	3	1	20	1	2	1	1	0	0	12
ALL OTHER EXTERNAL CAUSES	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 22

DEATHS UNDER 28 DAYS FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY ETHNICITY AND SEX
Rates per 1,000 Births

CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL NO.	TOTAL RATE	MALE NO.	MALE RATE	FEMALE NO.	FEMALE RATE	WHITE NO.	WHITE RATE	MALE NO.	MALE RATE	FEMALE NO.	FEMALE RATE	BLACK NO.	BLACK RATE	MALE NO.	MALE RATE	FEMALE NO.	FEMALE RATE
ALL CAUSES	1713	5.7	948	6.3	747	5.1	1311	5.0	730	5.6	581	4.4	404	9.6	218	10.3	186	9.0
CERTAIN INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
WHOOPING COUGH	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	1	0	0	-	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0	0	-	1	0
SEPTICEMIA	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
VIRAL DISEASES	3	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
CONGENITAL SYPHILIS	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
REMAINDER OF INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	3	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	-
MALIGNANT NEOPLASM, INC LYMPH & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENIGN NEOPLASMS, CARCINOMA IN SITU, UNSPEC. NEOPLASMS	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DISEASES OF THYMUS GLAND	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CYSTIC FIBROSIS	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
MENINGITIS	2	0	2	0	0	-	2	0	2	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OTHER DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	7	0	2	0	5	0	6	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	-
ACUTE UPPER RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA																		
PNEUMONIA	7	0	5	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0
INFLUENZA	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REMAINDER OF DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	7	0	3	0	4	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	-	1	0
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR.W/O HERNIA	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	0	-	1	0
GASTRITIS, DUODENITIS, NONINFECT. ENTERITIS & COLITIS	2	0	2	0	0	-	2	0	2	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REMAINDER OF DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	6	0	2	0	4	0	6	0	2	0	4	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES																		
ANENCEPHALUS AND SIMILAR ANOMALIES	29	0.1	13	0.1	26	0.2	25	0.1	11	0.1	24	0.2	4	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1
SPINA BIFIDA	4	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0
CONGENITAL HYDROCEPHALUS	8	0	5	0	3	0	7	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	-
OTHER ANOMALIES OF CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM & EYE	17	0.1	10	0.1	7	0	12	0	8	0.1	4	0	5	0.1	2	0.1	3	0.1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF HEART	115	0.4	55	0.4	60	0.4	97	0.4	51	0.4	46	0.4	18	0.4	4	0.2	14	0.7
OTHER CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	33	0.1	23	0.1	10	0.1	28	0.1	20	0.1	8	0.1	5	0.1	3	0.1	2	0.1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	78	0.3	45	0.3	33	0.3	66	0.3	39	0.3	27	0.2	12	0.3	6	0.3	6	0.3
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	2	0	2	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	22	0.1	11	0.1	11	0.1	21	0.1	11	0.1	10	0.1	1	0	0	-	1	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM	36	0.1	22	0.1	14	0.1	33	0.1	21	0.2	12	0.1	3	0.1	1	0	2	0.1
DOWN'S SYNDROME	4	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
OTHER CHROMOSOMAL ANOMALIES	39	0.1	17	0.1	22	0.1	33	0.1	16	0.1	19	0.2	4	0.1	1	0	3	0.1
ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	34	0.1	19	0.1	16	0.1	33	0.1	18	0.1	15	0.1	1	0	0	-	1	0
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD																		
MATERNAL CONDITIONS UNRELATED TO PREGNANCY	9	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	5	0.1	2	0.1	3	0.1
MATERNAL COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY	38	0.1	20	0.1	18	0.1	27	0.1	14	0.1	13	0.1	11	0.3	6	0.3	5	0.3
COMPLICATIONS OF PLACENTA, CORD, AND MEMBRANES	43	0.1	29	0.3	14	0.1	37	0.1	17	0.1	10	0.1	16	0.4	13	0.6	4	0.2
OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND DELIVERY	7	0	5	0	2	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	-
SLOW FETAL GROWTH AND FETAL MALNUTRITION	1	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-
SHORT GESTATION AND UNSPECIFIED LOW BIRTHWEIGHT	225	0.7	133	0.8	103	0.7	135	0.5	71	0.5	64	0.5	90	2.1	51	2.4	39	1.9
LONG GESTATION AND HIGH BIRTHWEIGHT	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BIRTH TRAUMA	19	0.1	8	0.1	11	0.1	14	0.1	8	0.1	6	0	5	0.1	0	-	5	0.2

TABLE 22 - Continued

CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL NO.	TOTAL RATE	MALE NO.	MALE RATE	FEMALE NO.	FEMALE RATE	WHITE NO.	WHITE RATE	MALE NO.	MALE RATE	FEMALE NO.	FEMALE RATE	BLACK NO.	BLACK RATE	MALE NO.	MALE RATE	FEMALE NO.	FEMALE RATE
CERTAIN CONDITIONS... CONTINUED																		
INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA AND BIRTH ASPHYXIA																		
PETAL DISTRESS IN LIVEBORN INFANT	12	0	6	0	6	0	10	0	5	0	5	0	2	0	1	0	1	0
BIRTH ASPHYXIA	33	0.1	17	0.1	16	0.1	25	0.1	12	0.1	13	0.1	8	0.2	5	0.2	3	0.1
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	251	0.8	166	1.1	85	0.6	211	0.8	146	1.1	65	0.5	40	0.9	20	0.9	20	0.1
OTHER RESPIRATORY CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	237	0.8	134	0.9	103	0.7	177	0.7	96	0.7	81	0.6	60	1.4	38	1.8	22	1.1
INFECTIONS SPECIFIC TO THE PERINATAL PERIOD	59	0.2	38	0.2	21	0.1	46	0.2	32	0.2	14	0.1	13	0.3	6	0.3	7	0.3
NEONATAL HEMORRHAGE	23	0.1	15	0.1	8	0.1	22	0.1	14	0.1	8	0.1	1	0	1	0	0	-
HEMOLYTIC DIS,DUE TO ISOIMMUNIZATION, OTH. JAUNDICE	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SYNDROME-INF OF DIABETIC MOTHER,NEONATAL DIABETES M.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ALL OTHER AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	185	0.6	102	0.7	83	0.6	119	0.5	62	0.5	57	0.5	66	1.6	40	1.9	26	1.3
SYMPTONS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS																		
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	19	0.1	8	0.1	11	0.1	13	0.1	6	0	7	0.1	6	0.1	2	0.1	4	0.2
SYMPTONS, SIGNS, AND ALL OTHER ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	10	0	6	0	4	0	8	0	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	0.1	0	-
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS																		
INHALATION & INGESTION CAUSING OBSTRUCTION/SUFFOCAT.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ACCIDENTAL MECHANICAL SUFFOCATION	2	0	2	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-
OTHER ACCIDENTAL CAUSES AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	-	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	-
HOMICIDE																		
CHILD BATTERING AND OTHER MALTREATMENT	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OTHER HOMICIDE	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ALL OTHER CAUSES	54	0.2	31	0.2	23	0.2	43	0.2	27	0.2	15	0.1	12	0.3	4	0.2	8	0.4

TABLE 23

DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES — 1987
BY ETHNICITY AND SEX
Rates per 1,000 Births

CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE		WHITE		MALE		FEMALE		BLACK		MALE		FEMALE	
	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE	NO.	RATE
ALL CAUSES	2744	9.1	1556	10.1	1188	8.1	2103	8.1	1209	9.1	894	7.1	641	15.2	347	16.2	294	14.2
CERTAIN INTESTINAL INFECTIONS	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
WHOOPING COUGH	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	5	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	-	1	0
SEPTICEMIA	23	0.1	14	0.1	9	0.1	17	0.1	10	0.1	7	0.1	6	0.1	4	0.2	2	0.1
VIRAL DISEASES	9	0	6	0	3	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	3	0.1	2	0.1	1	0
CONGENITAL SYPHILIS	6	0	3	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0
REMAINDER OF INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES	19	0.1	11	0.1	8	0.1	15	0.1	9	0.1	6	0	4	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASM, INC LYMPH & HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	6	0	3	0	3	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENIGN NEOPLASMS, CARCINOMA IN SITU, UNSPEC. NEOPLASMS	6	0	3	0	3	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
DISEASES OF THYMUS GLAND	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CYSTIC FIBROSIS	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS	4	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0
MENINGITIS	15	0	11	0.1	4	0	9	0	9	0.1	0	-	6	0.1	2	0.1	4	0.2
OTHER DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	49	0.2	28	0.2	21	0.1	41	0.2	22	0.2	19	0.2	8	0.2	6	0.3	2	0.1
ACUTE UPPER RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS	3	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS	14	0	9	0.1	5	0	9	0	6	0	3	0	5	0.1	3	0.1	2	0.1
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA																		
PNEUMONIA	62	0.2	38	0.2	24	0.2	48	0.2	30	0.2	18	0.1	14	0.3	8	0.4	6	0.3
INFLUENZA	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REMAINDER OF DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	40	0.1	14	0.1	26	0.2	31	0.1	10	0.1	21	0.2	9	0.2	4	0.2	5	0.2
HERNIA OF ABDOM CAVITY & INTESTINAL OBSTR.W/O HERNIA	10	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	2	0	4	0	4	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1
GASTRITIS, DUODENITIS, NONINFECT. ENTERITIS & COLITIS	23	0.1	10	0.1	13	0.1	15	0.1	9	0.1	6	0	8	0.2	1	0	7	0.3
REMAINDER OF DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	17	0.1	8	0.1	9	0.1	16	0.1	7	0.1	9	0.1	1	0	1	0	0	-
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES																		
ANENCEPHALUS AND SIMILAR ANOMALIES	42	0.1	14	0.1	28	0.2	38	0.1	12	0.1	26	0.2	4	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1
SPINA BIFIDA	5	0	3	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0
CONGENITAL HYDROCEPHALUS	12	0	8	0.1	4	0	10	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	2	0.1	0	-
OTHER ANOMALIES OF CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM & EYE	26	0.1	16	0.1	10	0.1	19	0.1	13	0.1	6	0	7	0.2	3	0.1	4	0.2
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF HEART	192	0.6	88	0.6	104	0.7	160	0.6	80	0.6	80	0.6	32	0.8	8	0.4	24	1.2
OTHER CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	44	0.1	29	0.2	15	0.1	39	0.2	26	0.2	13	0.1	5	0.1	3	0.1	2	0.1
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	81	0.3	47	0.3	34	0.2	68	0.3	41	0.3	27	0.2	13	0.3	6	0.3	7	0.3
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	4	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0.1	0	-
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	24	0.1	13	0.1	11	0.1	23	0.1	13	0.1	10	0.1	1	0	0	-	1	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES OF MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM	41	0.1	25	0.2	16	0.1	37	0.1	24	0.2	13	0.1	4	0.1	1	0	3	0.1
DOWN'S SYNDROME	9	0	4	0	5	0	9	0	4	0	5	0	0	-	0	-	0	-
OTHER CHROMOSOMAL ANOMALIES	58	0.2	34	0.2	34	0.2	50	0.2	22	0.2	28	0.2	8	0.2	2	0.1	6	0.3
ALL OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	43	0.1	22	0.1	21	0.1	38	0.1	21	0.2	17	0.1	5	0.1	1	0	4	0.2
CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD																		
MATERNAL CONDITIONS UNRELATED TO PREGNANCY	9	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	5	0.1	2	0.1	3	0.1
MATERNAL COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY	39	0.1	20	0.1	19	0.1	27	0.1	14	0.1	13	0.1	12	0.3	6	0.3	6	0.3
COMPLICATIONS OF PLACENTA, CORD, AND MEMBRANES	44	0.1	29	0.2	15	0.1	28	0.1	17	0.1	11	0.1	16	0.4	12	0.6	4	0.2
OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND DELIVERY	7	0	5	0	2	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	-
SLOW FETAL GROWTH AND FETAL MALNUTRITION	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	-
SHORT GESTATION AND UNSPECIFIED LOW BIRTHWEIGHT	232	0.8	125	0.8	107	0.7	136	0.5	72	0.5	64	0.5	96	2.3	53	2.5	43	2.1
LONG GESTATION AND HIGH BIRTHWEIGHT	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BIRTH TRAUMA	21	0.1	8	0.1	13	0.1	15	0.1	8	0.1	7	0.1	6	0.1	0	-	6	0.3

TABLE 23 - Continued

CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL NO.	TOTAL RATE	MALE NO.	MALE RATE	FEMALE NO.	FEMALE RATE	WHITE NO.	WHITE RATE	WHITE MALE NO.	WHITE MALE RATE	WHITE FEMALE NO.	WHITE FEMALE RATE	BLACK NO.	BLACK RATE	BLACK MALE NO.	BLACK MALE RATE	BLACK FEMALE NO.	BLACK FEMALE RATE
CERTAIN CONDITIONS... CONTINUED																		
INTRAUTERINE HYPOXIA AND BIRTH ASPHYXIA																		
FETAL DISTRESS IN LIVEBORN INFANT	15	0	9	0.1	6	0	13	0.1	8	0.1	5	0	2	0	1	0	1	0
BIRTH ASPHYXIA	36	0.1	19	0.1	17	0.1	27	0.1	14	0.1	13	0.1	9	0.2	5	0.2	4	0.2
RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME	258	0.9	172	1.1	86	0.6	217	0.8	152	1.1	65	0.5	41	1.0	20	0.9	21	1.0
OTHER RESPIRATORY CONDITIONS OF NEWBORN	277	0.9	163	1.1	114	0.8	207	0.8	117	0.9	90	0.7	70	1.7	46	2.2	24	1.2
INFECTIONS SPECIFIC TO THE PERINATAL PERIOD	64	0.2	40	0.3	24	0.2	50	0.2	34	0.3	16	0.1	14	0.3	6	0.3	8	0.4
NEONATAL HEMORRHAGE	24	0.1	16	0.1	8	0.1	23	0.1	15	0.1	8	0.1	1	0	1	0	0	-
HEMOLYTIC DIS, DUE TO ISOIMMUNIZATION, OTH. JAUNDICE	1	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SYNDROME-INF OF DIABETIC MOTHER,NEONATAL DIABETES M.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ALL OTHER AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	190	0.6	105	0.7	85	0.6	124	0.5	65	0.5	59	0.5	66	1.6	40	1.9	26	1.3
SYMPTONS, SIGNS, AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS																		
SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME	283	0.9	179	1.2	104	0.7	201	0.8	127	1.0	74	0.6	82	1.9	51	2.4	30	1.4
SYMPTONS, SIGNS, AND ALL OTHER ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	63	0.2	37	0.2	26	0.2	53	0.2	29	0.2	24	0.2	10	0.2	8	0.4	2	0.1
ACCIDENTS AND ADVERSE EFFECTS																		
INHALATION & INGESTION CAUSING OBSTRUCTION/SUFFOCAT.	21	0.1	10	0.1	11	0.1	17	0.1	8	0.1	9	0.1	4	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1
ACCIDENTAL MECHANICAL SUFFOCATION	19	0.1	10	0.1	9	0.1	15	0.1	8	0.1	7	0.1	4	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1
OTHER ACCIDENTAL CAUSES AND ADVERSE EFFECTS	53	0.2	28	0.2	25	0.2	45	0.2	24	0.2	21	0.2	8	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.2
HOMICIDE																		
CHILD BATTERING AND OTHER MALTREATMENT	1	0	1	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0	1	0	0	-
OTHER HOMICIDE	24	0.1	16	0.1	8	0.1	20	0.1	13	0.1	7	0.1	4	0.1	3	0.1	1	0
ALL OTHER CAUSES	164	0.5	91	0.6	73	0.5	132	0.5	76	0.6	56	0.4	32	0.8	15	0.7	17	0.8

Tables of Nuptiality: 1987

TABLE 24

MARRIAGES BY COUNTY OF APPLICATION, SEX, AND AGE — 1987

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
TEXAS	188,315													
MALE		33	14,423	54,414	45,633	26,790	16,616	10,695	6,780	4,387	2,932	2,153	3,419	40
FEMALE		713	32,419	55,926	39,092	23,534	14,537	9,156	5,186	2,856	1,730	1,285	1,830	51
ANDERSON	505													
MALE		1	64	132	88	67	42	35	25	14	11	13	12	1
FEMALE		2	126	106	87	62	45	34	11	10	9	4	9	0
ANDREWS	175													
MALE		0	17	40	43	20	13	9	10	8	6	3	5	1
FEMALE		1	42	41	35	16	13	7	8	6	2	2	2	0
ANGELINA	884													
MALE		0	83	284	176	110	74	53	37	18	12	14	22	1
FEMALE		3	217	244	136	95	72	45	24	11	12	6	16	3
ARANSAS	259													
MALE		0	19	61	50	36	34	13	7	8	7	9	15	0
FEMALE		1	51	56	55	21	16	17	16	7	3	7	9	0
ARCHER	64													
MALE		0	3	18	10	8	5	6	3	1	1	1	8	0
FEMALE		0	11	13	7	11	8	2	1	1	1	2	7	0
ARMSTRONG	21													
MALE		0	0	4	2	0	1	2	2	4	1	1	4	0
FEMALE		0	4	2	1	2	3	0	3	1	1	2	2	0
ATASCOSA	230													
MALE		0	27	76	29	25	15	18	13	5	6	5	11	0
FEMALE		1	56	46	38	29	25	10	9	2	0	6	8	0
AUSTIN	170													
MALE		0	6	59	38	24	15	10	6	4	3	1	4	0
FEMALE		1	17	63	30	22	15	13	4	3	2	0	0	0
BAILEY	62													
MALE		0	8	17	11	5	4	4	2	3	5	2	1	0
FEMALE		3	20	7	7	7	3	5	4	3	2	1	0	0
BANDERA	119													
MALE		0	7	26	24	17	12	5	6	5	4	3	10	0
FEMALE		0	12	29	26	19	7	6	5	4	2	4	5	0
BASTROP	337													
MALE		0	30	109	78	39	28	22	11	6	5	1	8	0
FEMALE		3	86	86	62	33	28	13	10	8	1	4	3	0
BAYLOR	51													
MALE		0	3	13	11	6	4	5	0	1	2	1	5	0
FEMALE		0	12	16	4	4	5	3	0	1	0	2	4	0
BEE	297													
MALE		0	41	99	64	36	17	11	10	3	2	8	6	0
FEMALE		1	70	105	51	20	18	9	9	6	1	4	2	1
BELL	3,258													
MALE		0	242	1,461	748	322	188	116	66	43	26	13	31	2
FEMALE		7	631	1,223	647	349	165	104	60	27	13	13	18	1
BEXAR	11,620													
MALE		2	1,055	3,504	2,841	1,610	975	592	408	222	158	110	141	2
FEMALE		49	1,988	3,621	2,482	1,433	869	522	291	150	92	50	69	4
BLANCO	70													
MALE		0	4	16	12	9	8	2	5	2	3	2	7	0
FEMALE		0	11	15	15	6	8	5	3	3	2	1	3	0
BORDEN	5													
MALE		0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
FEMALE		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
BOSQUE	133													
MALE		0	10	43	29	14	7	6	12	1	4	1	6	0
FEMALE		1	37	40	17	6	6	6	9	2	2	3	4	0
BOWIE	991													
MALE		0	82	285	184	129	98	80	38	33	19	16	29	0
FEMALE		6	184	258	173	127	86	68	33	20	12	8	16	0
BRAZORIA	1,675													
MALE		0	132	491	390	246	135	84	63	53	28	21	32	0
FEMALE		8	331	474	334	186	108	94	54	34	16	14	21	1

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
BRAZOS	1,220													
MALE		0	62	453	332	162	72	43	33	23	13	8	19	0
FEMALE		1	171	514	233	136	67	34	25	17	7	5	10	0
BREWSTER	87													
MALE		0	8	26	17	8	12	4	7	1	1	1	2	0
FEMALE		0	9	37	14	8	10	4	3	0	0	2	0	0
BRISCOE	17													
MALE		0	2	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
FEMALE		0	4	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0
BROOKS	86													
MALE		0	11	36	12	10	2	3	1	5	1	1	4	0
FEMALE		2	25	27	7	7	5	2	2	2	2	1	4	0
BROWN	381													
MALE		0	56	110	65	36	31	19	21	11	11	12	9	0
FEMALE		1	91	107	55	37	28	19	12	8	12	4	7	0
BURLESON	104													
MALE		0	9	29	21	9	7	7	4	5	6	3	4	0
FEMALE		0	23	27	14	11	7	6	5	3	3	2	3	0
BURNET	230													
MALE		0	23	62	35	29	24	17	8	9	3	8	12	0
FEMALE		0	41	56	33	30	21	11	12	11	3	3	9	0
CALDWELL	185													
MALE		0	19	68	36	20	11	6	10	3	5	1	6	0
FEMALE		1	44	38	28	13	15	7	9	4	2	2	3	0
CALHOUN	188													
MALE		0	25	55	34	26	12	13	8	6	2	4	3	0
FEMALE		2	30	48	28	17	10	17	5	6	2	0	2	1
CALLAHAN	83													
MALE		0	12	30	10	4	4	5	5	6	1	1	5	0
FEMALE		1	24	18	11	6	6	6	3	3	1	1	3	0
CAMERON	2,810													
MALE		2	336	914	613	349	192	123	65	51	45	41	81	0
FEMALE		21	645	922	534	273	165	83	54	43	28	18	34	0
CAMP	127													
MALE		0	13	38	24	15	10	11	2	3	2	3	8	0
FEMALE		0	23	28	27	14	15	6	1	1	4	4	4	0
CARSON	47													
MALE		0	1	11	15	6	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	0
FEMALE		0	7	14	8	3	6	4	1	0	1	1	0	0
CASS	290													
MALE		0	46	95	49	23	18	18	20	7	4	3	5	0
FEMALE		2	97	61	41	32	18	19	11	4	1	1	3	0
CASTRO	93													
MALE		0	16	33	23	7	4	3	2	2	1	2	0	0
FEMALE		2	36	24	15	6	6	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	660													
MALE		0	53	181	135	114	61	38	33	19	9	12	5	0
FEMALE		3	127	174	123	88	59	36	23	13	8	3	4	0
CHEROKEE	385													
MALE		0	49	120	78	46	27	17	15	11	7	3	12	0
FEMALE		1	107	98	59	38	32	21	8	6	4	4	7	0
CHILDRESS	70													
MALE		0	8	23	12	3	9	2	3	3	2	2	3	0
FEMALE		0	20	17	10	4	5	3	5	0	0	1	5	0
CLAY	123													
MALE		0	9	24	23	12	14	9	11	4	6	4	7	0
FEMALE		1	18	24	23	12	11	13	6	7	2	2	4	0
COCHRAN	32													
MALE		0	2	12	5	6	2	0	1	1	0	1	2	0
FEMALE		1	12	7	3	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
COKE	35													
MALE		0	2	12	3	2	2	5	4	2	3	0	1	0
FEMALE		0	7	7	6	1	3	5	2	1	0	2	1	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
COLEMAN	75													
MALE		0	9	20	13	10	5	4	2	1	4	1	6	0
FEMALE		0	17	17	12	9	6	1	3	0	5	2	2	1
COLLIN	2,968													
MALE		0	147	846	778	420	283	196	122	67	43	34	30	2
FEMALE		5	393	927	657	399	240	158	89	43	25	15	15	4
COLLINGSWORTH	55													
MALE		0	8	14	10	5	4	5	2	1	1	2	3	0
FEMALE		1	17	11	6	7	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	0
COLORADO	130													
MALE		0	11	37	33	15	7	8	8	5	3	2	1	0
FEMALE		2	27	38	18	14	18	6	5	1	0	0	0	1
COMAL	588													
MALE		0	45	156	128	73	61	37	30	21	16	7	14	0
FEMALE		4	105	147	114	79	45	37	20	15	5	8	8	1
COMANCHE	102													
MALE		0	7	31	13	9	9	7	6	5	1	1	13	0
FEMALE		2	27	18	13	7	8	8	3	2	2	2	10	0
CONCHO	24													
MALE		0	2	5	3	0	2	3	0	3	1	1	4	0
FEMALE		0	3	5	2	3	1	5	1	0	1	1	2	0
COOKE	1,188													
MALE		0	76	283	233	194	108	83	74	56	26	26	29	0
FEMALE		2	185	285	202	172	115	92	56	33	18	15	15	0
CORYELL	382													
MALE		0	38	153	77	39	23	21	14	6	3	4	4	0
FEMALE		3	97	115	73	34	22	18	8	5	3	2	2	0
COTTLE	17													
MALE		0	1	4	4	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0
FEMALE		0	5	2	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
CRANE	37													
MALE		0	1	10	9	2	2	2	1	4	0	3	3	0
FEMALE		0	3	14	3	3	1	4	3	2	0	2	2	0
CROCKETT	24													
MALE		0	2	8	4	1	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	4	10	2	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	53													
MALE		0	9	17	9	7	2	0	2	2	0	3	2	0
FEMALE		0	14	17	7	5	3	0	1	1	2	0	3	0
CULBERSON	31													
MALE		0	7	9	5	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
FEMALE		0	11	10	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	97													
MALE		0	9	31	23	12	6	4	4	2	3	1	2	0
FEMALE		2	19	23	10	14	5	8	2	0	1	0	3	0
DALLAS -	19,378													
MALE		4	983	5,033	5,485	3,175	1,936	1,113	637	417	226	153	193	1
FEMALE		47	2,303	5,687	5,090	2,748	1,605	905	472	220	119	84	98	3
DAWSON	120													
MALE		0	17	41	31	7	4	5	5	2	2	3	3	0
FEMALE		3	40	23	15	8	5	5	4	1	3	1	2	0
DEAF SMITH	176													
MALE		0	28	69	30	22	13	6	4	1	2	0	2	0
FEMALE		2	49	52	31	18	14	3	3	1	1	1	2	0
DELTA	50													
MALE		0	6	14	9	8	1	2	3	1	0	1	5	0
FEMALE		0	14	11	3	8	5	1	1	1	1	0	5	0
DENTON	2,545													
MALE		0	152	724	660	389	218	161	89	63	33	24	29	1
FEMALE		7	395	810	531	323	205	117	63	32	22	13	14	1
DE WITT	145													
MALE		0	17	47	30	14	5	6	7	8	6	2	5	0
FEMALE		2	26	37	18	9	9	6	8	1	5	0	2	0
DICKENS	32													
MALE		0	4	14	5	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0
FEMALE		0	6	8	9	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
DIMMIT	93													
MALE		0	16	28	18	10	7	2	5	1	2	1	3	0
FEMALE		2	23	31	13	6	4	4	4	4	0	1	1	0
DONLEY	44													
MALE		0	6	7	8	3	7	2	2	1	1	1	6	0
FEMALE		0	10	9	7	3	5	3	0	4	0	0	5	0
DUVAL	89													
MALE		0	22	23	19	11	3	1	3	2	1	2	4	0
FEMALE		3	23	25	13	7	8	2	2	3	1	0	0	0
EASTLAND	180													
MALE		0	19	44	35	23	14	14	8	8	2	4	9	0
FEMALE		2	42	43	29	10	19	15	6	3	1	2	8	0
ECTOR	1,284													
MALE		0	134	381	289	168	124	60	40	30	22	10	25	1
FEMALE		2	308	335	241	146	100	61	37	20	9	12	13	0
EDWARDS	14													
MALE		0	1	4	3	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		1	1	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	1,013													
MALE		0	107	306	206	128	86	61	37	26	17	8	20	1
FEMALE		5	229	278	172	98	89	35	32	22	15	7	10	1
EL PASO	7,525													
MALE		0	732	2,612	1,773	935	520	322	201	131	101	70	108	0
FEMALE		11	1,441	2,682	1,557	820	421	238	165	77	55	23	25	0
ERATH	340													
MALE		0	30	124	66	28	22	20	11	10	6	3	20	0
FEMALE		1	78	97	51	31	27	15	8	6	4	5	16	1
FALLS	137													
MALE		0	9	37	25	19	12	8	9	4	3	5	6	0
FEMALE		0	32	31	28	11	14	7	3	4	1	3	2	0
FANNIN	235													
MALE		0	33	64	51	22	20	13	13	7	4	1	9	0
FEMALE		1	63	64	36	22	11	15	5	4	5	4	3	0
FAYETTE	147													
MALE		0	1	46	29	26	14	7	3	3	5	1	2	0
FEMALE		0	18	45	42	19	8	6	4	1	2	0	2	0
FISHER	31													
MALE		0	3	14	6	3	3	0	3	0	1	0	2	0
FEMALE		0	9	9	5	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
FLOYD	71													
MALE		1	13	27	12	7	4	4	1	0	1	1	0	0
FEMALE		1	19	31	5	8	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
FOARD	6													
MALE		0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	1,681													
MALE		0	94	397	376	303	185	116	91	39	28	20	30	0
FEMALE		6	214	433	361	245	154	98	54	44	16	13	13	0
FRANKLIN	109													
MALE		0	10	25	14	13	12	7	5	5	4	4	7	0
FEMALE		0	17	28	14	9	11	12	3	5	4	3	4	0
FREESTONE	140													
MALE		0	6	45	21	17	13	12	11	5	3	3	4	0
FEMALE		0	27	43	19	13	14	9	6	3	3	3	1	0
FRIO	118													
MALE		1	20	36	18	13	12	3	4	5	1	3	2	0
FEMALE		4	33	36	14	10	7	7	2	3	0	1	1	0
GAINES	322													
MALE		0	49	90	60	36	23	19	18	9	3	4	11	0
FEMALE		1	89	81	48	30	23	18	16	3	3	2	9	0
GALVESTON	1,851													
MALE		1	94	443	448	291	186	144	69	61	39	23	48	3
FEMALE		3	255	482	403	268	164	122	65	44	29	15	21	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
GARZA	58													
MALE		0	3	15	12	6	6	5	2	2	3	1	3	0
FEMALE		1	11	12	7	7	4	5	3	7	0	0	1	0
GILLESPIE	153													
MALE		0	7	44	32	18	16	12	6	4	2	5	6	1
FEMALE		1	24	45	27	23	7	11	4	2	2	3	4	0
GLASSCOCK	9													
MALE		0	1	2	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	3	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	37													
MALE		0	3	10	3	6	5	3	1	1	2	2	1	0
FEMALE		0	5	9	3	8	3	2	5	1	1	0	0	0
GONZALES	139													
MALE		0	19	43	29	20	10	8	3	1	1	3	2	0
FEMALE		2	34	42	23	13	9	6	5	2	0	1	2	0
GRAY	238													
MALE		0	24	78	51	23	24	14	7	3	9	2	3	0
FEMALE		1	66	62	39	26	15	8	7	6	3	2	3	0
GRAYSON	1,333													
MALE		0	130	359	280	179	141	80	53	29	31	13	38	0
FEMALE		11	268	361	218	165	122	75	41	18	23	12	19	0
GREGG	1,590													
MALE		0	122	492	345	175	153	99	74	49	31	19	31	0
FEMALE		3	320	471	272	172	116	104	53	30	19	14	15	1
GRIMES	140													
MALE		0	8	34	25	24	13	13	3	6	2	2	6	0
FEMALE		1	20	45	23	12	11	14	3	3	5	1	2	0
GUADALUPE	605													
MALE		1	46	180	112	62	60	42	28	19	19	16	19	1
FEMALE		3	118	162	89	69	47	35	25	19	10	14	14	0
HALE	366													
MALE		1	52	132	64	28	26	11	8	12	5	5	12	0
FEMALE		2	105	116	45	25	18	15	14	13	2	5	6	0
HALL	48													
MALE		0	5	14	10	3	4	4	2	1	4	1	0	0
FEMALE		1	19	3	8	3	4	3	2	2	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	99													
MALE		0	5	16	13	4	3	7	2	1	2	0	6	0
FEMALE		1	13	13	13	3	2	3	2	3	0	1	5	0
HANSFORD	57													
MALE		0	4	30	8	3	4	3	1	1	0	1	3	0
FEMALE		0	20	13	13	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0
HARDEMAN	57													
MALE		0	9	19	9	5	6	5	1	1	0	2	2	0
FEMALE		1	15	19	5	5	2	5	2	1	1	0	1	0
HARDIN	449													
MALE		0	53	130	71	57	38	29	15	17	13	9	17	1
FEMALE		1	124	109	59	43	37	30	11	9	6	10	10	0
HARRIS	29,826													
MALE		1	1,324	7,314	8,290	5,288	3,084	1,882	1,091	675	395	281	290	1
FEMALE		68	3,560	8,511	7,432	4,450	2,614	1,543	778	392	215	119	143	1
HARRISON	1,418													
MALE		0	82	338	298	198	158	97	81	46	45	21	34	0
FEMALE		1	216	333	259	210	145	102	56	29	17	18	12	0
HARTLEY	3													
MALE		0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	70													
MALE		0	11	26	12	10	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	0
FEMALE		0	20	23	13	3	3	1	2	2	0	2	1	0
HAYS	542													
MALE		0	31	183	123	80	50	32	11	11	7	3	11	0
FEMALE		0	94	175	99	57	50	30	11	11	2	6	7	0
HEMPHILL	70													
MALE		0	2	21	15	17	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	0
FEMALE		0	17	16	15	11	8	2	3	1	0	1	1	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
HENDERSON	575													
MALE		1	66	158	114	60	41	34	24	19	16	15	27	0
FEMALE		4	145	129	102	53	38	32	24	6	12	13	17	0
HIDALGO	3,848													
MALE		2	588	1,376	797	403	229	136	88	47	46	42	91	3
FEMALE		45	1,040	1,277	646	365	195	100	61	40	20	21	37	1
HILL	252													
MALE		0	23	65	51	30	24	19	17	6	5	1	11	0
FEMALE		1	53	63	38	32	22	15	8	5	5	2	7	1
HOCKLEY	215													
MALE		0	33	78	37	29	11	3	11	3	4	1	5	0
FEMALE		2	71	59	31	17	13	5	3	6	2	2	4	0
HOOD	359													
MALE		0	29	90	76	52	30	28	20	10	8	7	9	0
FEMALE		1	72	78	69	47	28	29	16	7	2	6	4	0
HOPKINS	335													
MALE		0	43	102	66	44	30	16	12	9	6	1	6	0
FEMALE		3	91	88	53	37	25	18	8	4	1	3	4	0
HOUSTON	185													
MALE		0	11	45	32	30	18	11	4	5	3	8	18	0
FEMALE		0	28	45	28	23	16	10	6	5	5	6	12	1
HOWARD	379													
MALE		0	43	121	77	40	30	26	12	7	8	3	12	0
FEMALE		1	92	114	60	42	25	12	13	5	3	3	9	0
HUDSPETH	33													
MALE		0	5	7	5	6	2	3	0	1	1	1	2	0
FEMALE		1	9	4	6	5	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0
HUNT	715													
MALE		0	73	215	151	82	53	37	40	24	18	8	14	0
FEMALE		2	159	200	126	77	56	27	30	15	7	9	7	0
HUTCHINSON	262													
MALE		1	35	72	61	31	19	19	7	5	1	4	7	0
FEMALE		1	77	62	52	24	16	11	5	5	3	3	3	0
IRION	14													
MALE		0	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
FEMALE		0	0	5	2	3	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
JACK	73													
MALE		0	4	19	14	8	4	8	2	0	3	4	7	0
FEMALE		0	14	15	15	7	4	5	2	3	3	1	4	0
JACKSON	118													
MALE		0	8	37	19	18	10	9	8	4	1	2	2	0
FEMALE		2	25	39	12	10	9	12	2	4	2	0	1	0
JASPER	360													
MALE		0	40	103	79	43	31	21	11	8	6	3	15	0
FEMALE		0	91	99	53	45	20	20	12	6	3	5	6	0
JEFF DAVIS	23													
MALE		0	1	4	7	2	2	0	1	2	0	2	2	0
FEMALE		0	2	5	4	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
JEFFERSON	2,894													
MALE		0	177	808	709	432	258	167	107	79	53	40	64	0
FEMALE		6	425	943	552	346	249	147	75	53	30	34	33	1
JIM HOGG	52													
MALE		0	10	23	11	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
FEMALE		1	22	17	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
JIM WELLS	238													
MALE		0	37	75	52	29	17	10	4	3	5	2	4	0
FEMALE		7	69	66	43	24	10	5	2	3	2	6	1	0
JOHNSON	992													
MALE		3	115	305	195	122	67	60	38	36	18	11	22	0
FEMALE		9	241	275	157	95	70	69	30	16	6	6	17	1
JONES	162													
MALE		0	23	57	23	16	8	10	6	7	1	3	8	0
FEMALE		1	50	45	16	13	7	9	5	3	2	4	7	0
KARNES	59													
MALE		0	11	25	14	1	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
FEMALE		1	18	26	5	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
KAUFMAN	837													
MALE		0	82	239	159	98	65	49	42	41	19	16	27	0
FEMALE		2	197	203	132	92	66	55	25	18	12	14	21	0
KENDALL	193													
MALE		0	12	47	41	22	22	16	7	8	6	1	11	0
FEMALE		1	25	56	30	28	21	12	7	4	4	1	4	0
KENEDY	10													
MALE		0	1	1	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
KENT	7													
MALE		0	0	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	1	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	378													
MALE		0	32	90	90	50	35	16	21	9	12	8	15	0
FEMALE		2	58	114	68	44	32	22	7	8	4	6	13	0
KIMBLE	49													
MALE		0	6	12	10	3	6	4	4	1	2	0	1	0
FEMALE		1	16	4	9	3	9	3	1	1	1	1	0	0
KING	4													
MALE		0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	20													
MALE		0	3	5	2	3	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	0
FEMALE		0	3	4	2	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
KLEBERG	362													
MALE		2	44	135	78	48	22	9	4	9	6	3	2	0
FEMALE		4	99	133	58	22	22	8	9	2	2	1	2	0
KNOX	31													
MALE		0	3	13	3	7	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
FEMALE		0	8	6	5	4	3	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
LAMAR	685													
MALE		0	88	180	123	81	65	37	31	21	18	18	23	0
FEMALE		7	181	163	104	64	56	37	19	19	10	10	15	0
LAMB	127													
MALE		0	20	37	24	11	10	5	3	5	1	1	10	0
FEMALE		0	46	30	10	11	6	6	6	3	0	1	8	0
LAMPASAS	239													
MALE		0	22	87	53	27	20	5	7	6	4	2	6	0
FEMALE		1	57	68	47	22	22	5	7	4	3	1	2	0
LA SALLE	48													
MALE		0	13	12	8	2	4	3	3	1	0	2	0	0
FEMALE		1	17	11	5	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
LAVACA	94													
MALE		0	1	45	18	9	7	2	0	3	1	2	6	0
FEMALE		0	20	33	18	7	3	2	1	1	2	0	7	0
LEE	118													
MALE		0	10	46	20	13	9	6	6	2	1	0	5	0
FEMALE		0	27	36	16	10	7	9	4	5	0	0	4	0
LEON	95													
MALE		0	7	31	20	7	5	7	4	4	4	0	6	0
FEMALE		0	30	21	12	9	6	5	6	1	0	1	4	0
LIBERTY	846													
MALE		0	81	237	147	100	75	72	50	24	21	14	25	0
FEMALE		1	204	206	139	89	69	56	31	19	11	10	11	0
LIMESTONE	208													
MALE		0	17	60	38	25	20	14	9	11	4	6	4	0
FEMALE		1	33	61	42	22	14	14	6	5	6	2	2	0
LIPSCOMB	33													
MALE		0	4	8	11	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	0
FEMALE		0	7	9	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
LIVE OAK	54													
MALE		0	8	19	8	8	4	2	1	0	0	2	2	0
FEMALE		2	15	12	9	7	2	3	0	1	0	1	2	0
LLANO	89													
MALE		0	7	23	13	6	10	6	4	2	1	3	14	0
FEMALE		0	19	16	15	5	8	6	2	2	1	4	11	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
LOVING	5													
MALE		0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
FEMALE		0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
LUBBOCK	2,389													
MALE		2	191	811	576	326	170	118	65	48	28	23	31	0
FEMALE		9	418	871	434	283	145	87	53	38	23	11	15	2
LYNN	54													
MALE		0	6	18	10	5	4	3	1	0	1	1	5	0
FEMALE		0	18	7	8	7	4	2	2	0	0	2	4	0
MCCULLOCH	90													
MALE		0	13	23	24	6	5	5	4	3	2	1	4	0
FEMALE		0	24	23	15	6	4	7	5	1	0	2	3	0
MCLENNAN	2,108													
MALE		0	168	674	480	231	214	118	80	39	36	25	42	1
FEMALE		12	368	692	348	262	167	106	61	24	23	21	21	3
MCMULLEN	8													
MALE		0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FEMALE		0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MADISON	125													
MALE		0	12	38	24	17	12	2	3	5	3	4	5	0
FEMALE		0	31	27	18	19	9	7	4	1	1	3	5	0
MARION	148													
MALE		0	15	32	17	17	15	10	9	12	6	8	7	0
FEMALE		1	29	26	22	19	15	11	9	5	5	2	4	0
MARTIN	49													
MALE		0	6	16	9	3	1	6	2	2	1	1	2	0
FEMALE		1	8	14	9	3	6	2	3	0	2	0	1	0
MASON	30													
MALE		0	3	10	5	3	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	7	6	4	5	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
MATAGORDA	418													
MALE		0	30	117	83	73	36	26	17	15	6	5	10	0
FEMALE		4	79	117	82	50	29	25	15	10	3	1	3	0
MAVERICK	583													
MALE		0	128	206	114	53	24	16	8	8	8	7	11	0
FEMALE		10	189	187	94	43	19	17	12	5	4	2	1	0
MEDINA	239													
MALE		0	23	84	47	26	19	17	7	2	6	1	7	0
FEMALE		4	56	75	34	24	21	10	4	4	4	0	3	0
MENARD	4													
MALE		0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1,130													
MALE		0	97	300	290	173	85	68	36	23	28	15	15	0
FEMALE		2	177	323	256	150	94	60	29	19	9	6	5	0
MILAM	211													
MALE		0	18	67	35	27	15	11	6	14	5	5	8	0
FEMALE		1	44	53	39	20	12	15	6	2	6	5	7	1
MILLS	32													
MALE		0	3	7	5	3	1	2	0	2	1	2	6	0
FEMALE		0	7	5	4	4	0	2	4	1	1	0	4	0
MITCHELL	74													
MALE		0	8	24	14	8	4	7	1	1	5	0	2	0
FEMALE		3	20	23	6	6	4	4	1	3	1	1	2	0
MONTAGUE	169													
MALE		0	18	49	27	25	9	10	5	8	6	5	7	0
FEMALE		0	37	39	24	17	16	13	6	4	3	2	8	0
MONTGOMERY	2,002													
MALE		0	133	553	436	298	202	129	92	61	38	31	29	0
FEMALE		6	360	514	369	266	183	148	69	34	19	8	25	1
MOORE	181													
MALE		0	19	56	39	21	15	8	7	6	2	3	5	0
FEMALE		1	53	47	31	14	14	6	6	3	3	1	2	0
MORRIS	149													
MALE		0	17	51	30	10	14	4	5	4	3	1	10	0
FEMALE		1	38	39	22	17	6	9	3	3	1	3	7	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
MOTLEY	8													
MALE		0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
FEMALE		0	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
NACOGDOCHES	563													
MALE		0	41	165	127	85	46	29	19	11	11	12	16	1
FEMALE		0	99	179	109	64	31	32	17	9	7	8	8	0
NAVARRO	494													
MALE		0	41	133	116	67	47	36	18	12	3	7	14	0
FEMALE		2	105	130	83	75	34	24	17	5	4	7	8	0
NEWTON	206													
MALE		0	24	65	28	20	16	18	12	6	6	3	8	0
FEMALE		1	54	42	30	27	15	15	8	2	2	5	5	0
NOLAN	200													
MALE		0	22	68	38	21	17	12	8	5	2	1	6	0
FEMALE		0	50	54	30	29	10	14	5	1	1	0	6	0
NUECES	2,950													
MALE		0	255	803	689	423	292	191	109	66	44	29	49	0
FEMALE		10	519	859	604	400	228	134	84	33	39	18	22	0
OCHILTREE	155													
MALE		0	10	51	36	16	13	5	6	7	3	3	5	0
FEMALE		1	40	36	24	16	12	13	5	3	2	0	3	0
OLDHAM	33													
MALE		0	4	10	2	5	4	1	4	2	1	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	10	6	5	4	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1,251													
MALE		0	101	325	251	165	112	88	67	57	35	19	30	1
FEMALE		8	215	327	215	159	99	94	61	23	25	3	20	2
PALO PINTO	266													
MALE		0	28	78	43	41	22	18	12	7	2	6	9	0
FEMALE		0	55	77	37	39	16	16	9	5	3	2	7	0
PANOLA	252													
MALE		0	29	74	54	24	25	18	7	8	5	4	4	0
FEMALE		0	63	72	32	38	20	9	7	5	1	2	3	0
PARKER	810													
MALE		0	68	230	158	101	62	50	38	31	14	24	34	0
FEMALE		1	184	193	122	88	60	56	23	27	18	16	22	0
PARMER	262													
MALE		0	30	86	55	32	22	9	6	4	4	5	2	0
FEMALE		2	71	66	43	34	17	8	9	3	4	3	2	0
PECOS	123													
MALE		0	15	42	33	10	13	2	1	2	3	0	2	0
FEMALE		1	32	40	17	13	10	4	3	1	1	0	1	0
POLK	353													
MALE		0	29	82	75	40	35	25	18	12	6	9	22	0
FEMALE		1	78	75	58	42	26	24	15	8	4	8	13	1
POTTER	2,007													
MALE		0	174	577	461	290	176	129	59	46	43	20	30	2
FEMALE		3	370	578	364	254	180	105	60	37	21	16	19	0
PRESIDIO	58													
MALE		0	12	16	14	7	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	26	13	8	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0
RAINS	82													
MALE		0	8	28	16	8	5	6	3	3	3	1	1	0
FEMALE		1	23	27	5	12	3	4	2	0	4	1	0	0
RANDALL	280													
MALE		0	15	103	62	29	26	9	9	11	7	1	8	0
FEMALE		0	39	110	43	35	18	15	5	5	2	1	6	1
REAGAN	28													
MALE		0	3	12	5	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	14	8	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	22													
MALE		0	4	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
FEMALE		0	6	7	3	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
RED RIVER	194													
MALE		0	22	58	37	17	9	15	11	3	8	3	11	0
FEMALE		1	45	45	25	20	18	8	13	5	5	2	7	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
REEVES	194													
MALE		0	21	69	42	15	17	7	2	5	7	2	7	0
FEMALE		1	64	41	35	16	9	7	2	12	1	1	5	0
REFUGIO	71													
MALE		0	3	22	18	6	5	4	5	2	2	1	3	0
FEMALE		0	12	24	8	10	6	3	3	3	0	1	1	0
ROBERTS	13													
MALE		0	1	6	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
FEMALE		0	1	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
ROBERTSON	119													
MALE		0	10	46	17	9	7	8	8	1	5	1	7	0
FEMALE		0	29	31	19	10	9	8	3	1	1	3	5	0
ROCKWALL	2,914													
MALE		0	201	793	726	394	278	176	130	79	42	39	55	1
FEMALE		4	480	842	584	351	243	167	93	49	38	28	35	0
RUNNELS	115													
MALE		0	13	35	15	14	7	6	8	1	5	1	10	0
FEMALE		2	29	21	13	23	6	3	4	5	3	2	4	0
RUSK	393													
MALE		0	37	121	72	39	30	22	22	11	8	9	22	0
FEMALE		1	77	116	54	39	29	24	18	9	7	7	11	1
SABINE	166													
MALE		0	22	42	33	21	13	11	5	3	6	4	6	0
FEMALE		2	45	42	24	17	9	6	7	5	1	2	6	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	120													
MALE		0	11	38	21	15	4	5	7	6	7	3	3	0
FEMALE		0	30	36	14	7	9	6	7	4	0	2	5	0
SAN JACINTO	124													
MALE		0	14	25	25	11	14	9	9	7	2	3	5	0
FEMALE		0	33	24	14	18	11	8	5	2	5	2	2	0
SAN PATRICIO	362													
MALE		0	49	136	58	37	25	18	12	9	4	6	7	1
FEMALE		7	110	95	51	32	24	16	10	5	7	1	4	0
SAN SABA	55													
MALE		0	7	14	10	4	4	3	2	2	1	3	5	0
FEMALE		0	10	16	7	5	4	4	1	1	2	1	4	0
SCHLEICHER	18													
MALE		0	1	8	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
FEMALE		0	8	0	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
SCURRY	154													
MALE		0	24	50	25	14	12	3	6	4	3	5	7	0
FEMALE		0	45	41	20	14	10	5	3	4	7	1	4	0
SHACKELFORD	42													
MALE		0	2	9	8	4	5	2	2	2	1	4	2	1
FEMALE		0	8	9	4	4	4	7	1	1	3	1	0	0
SHELBY	267													
MALE		0	27	77	57	28	19	19	10	7	5	5	13	0
FEMALE		1	64	75	39	29	17	16	7	5	3	2	9	0
SHERMAN	37													
MALE		0	3	12	6	4	5	2	1	0	2	0	2	0
FEMALE		0	9	8	9	4	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	0
SMITH	1,823													
MALE		0	142	532	408	273	159	106	67	47	28	18	43	0
FEMALE		2	333	520	351	237	145	87	58	33	16	10	31	0
SOMERVELL	83													
MALE		0	5	21	20	16	7	4	3	1	2	0	4	0
FEMALE		0	13	26	17	9	6	4	3	1	1	1	2	0
STARR	506													
MALE		4	116	209	95	44	12	8	6	3	2	5	2	0
FEMALE		15	199	167	72	28	10	8	2	1	1	2	0	1
STEPHENS	101													
MALE		0	17	19	20	13	9	6	4	6	2	1	4	0
FEMALE		2	21	26	17	9	10	5	3	1	1	3	3	0
STERLING	15													
MALE		0	2	2	3	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		1	2	3	2	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
STONEWALL	18													
MALE		0	5	5	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
FEMALE		0	8	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
SUTTON	45													
MALE		0	8	13	8	4	5	2	2	1	2	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	14	10	8	4	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	74													
MALE		0	10	26	13	8	6	3	1	0	1	2	4	0
FEMALE		2	23	18	9	7	4	3	0	0	1	3	4	0
TARRANT	12,541													
MALE		0	718	3,451	3,426	1,883	1,151	760	451	263	178	95	160	5
FEMALE		27	1,808	3,892	2,798	1,667	974	574	365	196	104	56	76	4
TAYLOR	1,584													
MALE		0	129	564	367	209	102	75	44	37	21	12	23	1
FEMALE		8	297	545	289	180	106	60	40	26	8	15	9	1
TERRELL	8													
MALE		0	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	3	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	96													
MALE		0	10	39	20	12	9	1	1	1	3	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	23	34	14	9	8	2	1	5	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	13													
MALE		0	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
FEMALE		0	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0
TITUS	360													
MALE		0	39	116	69	46	26	17	15	13	1	7	10	1
FEMALE		1	80	108	65	25	32	20	11	2	6	5	4	1
TOM GREEN	1,307													
MALE		0	137	433	270	164	116	62	42	32	19	9	22	0
FEMALE		8	263	412	245	149	80	65	32	21	12	6	14	0
TRAVIS	6,935													
MALE		0	278	1,715	2,129	1,205	693	412	218	99	73	44	69	0
FEMALE		20	662	2,116	1,865	1,070	587	286	157	86	36	20	30	0
TRINITY	103													
MALE		0	14	26	21	8	6	5	6	2	2	5	8	0
FEMALE		1	21	22	18	11	11	5	1	2	1	6	4	0
TYLER	178													
MALE		0	23	62	21	16	10	15	6	4	5	7	9	0
FEMALE		1	55	35	22	20	12	12	6	3	4	0	8	0
UPSHUR	260													
MALE		0	33	71	47	24	27	17	7	9	5	7	12	1
FEMALE		1	75	58	26	31	20	16	8	5	6	4	10	0
UPTON	45													
MALE		0	6	19	8	5	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE		0	16	15	4	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	213													
MALE		0	32	76	41	19	11	10	4	8	6	1	5	0
FEMALE		0	76	53	35	15	11	6	8	4	3	1	1	0
VAL VERDE	536													
MALE		2	78	218	107	41	33	19	9	7	7	5	10	0
FEMALE		4	141	196	95	30	24	19	15	2	4	1	5	0
VAN ZANDT	335													
MALE		0	42	102	60	24	22	26	16	7	8	11	17	0
FEMALE		0	106	76	37	34	17	17	9	15	7	9	8	0
VICTORIA	712													
MALE		0	55	215	178	83	63	46	19	23	9	5	16	0
FEMALE		1	122	239	134	71	56	38	18	13	11	2	7	0
WALKER	512													
MALE		0	25	159	107	72	47	38	24	13	4	9	14	0
FEMALE		1	72	170	95	47	50	33	16	8	5	10	5	0
WALLER	228													
MALE		0	14	61	52	38	21	10	9	10	1	5	7	0
FEMALE		0	34	62	44	25	23	17	9	4	2	5	3	0
WARD	138													
MALE		0	17	40	33	10	13	9	6	4	1	4	1	0
FEMALE		2	30	40	25	15	10	5	5	1	1	2	2	0

TABLE 24 - CONTINUED

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unspec.
WASHINGTON	241													
MALE		0	15	89	55	31	21	9	3	6	2	4	6	0
FEMALE		1	33	90	49	24	15	10	5	2	7	1	4	0
WEBB	1,497													
MALE		0	197	555	361	136	90	52	34	19	16	15	22	0
FEMALE		9	376	555	289	112	67	36	25	13	5	4	6	0
WHARTON	335													
MALE		0	39	98	86	42	14	21	13	6	5	5	6	0
FEMALE		3	80	95	59	43	20	12	4	10	2	1	6	0
WHEELER	176													
MALE		0	19	43	31	22	16	12	18	3	7	1	4	0
FEMALE		1	45	35	23	27	13	17	6	1	3	4	1	0
WICHITA	2,440													
MALE		0	211	780	578	296	194	116	92	48	50	36	39	0
FEMALE		9	442	725	487	291	200	120	64	40	23	19	20	0
WILBARGER	443													
MALE		0	46	149	79	59	30	20	21	13	7	8	11	0
FEMALE		5	112	104	73	46	35	23	22	7	7	5	4	0
WILLACY	171													
MALE		0	24	52	33	17	10	7	5	9	5	2	7	0
FEMALE		1	38	51	30	17	14	5	8	1	1	2	3	0
WILLIAMSON	1,128													
MALE		0	82	340	270	161	95	64	36	22	18	16	24	0
FEMALE		3	199	354	198	142	98	53	32	9	12	11	17	0
WILSON	161													
MALE		0	17	51	35	19	12	5	8	3	4	4	3	0
FEMALE		2	38	46	24	17	14	2	7	4	3	4	0	0
WINKLER	94													
MALE		0	8	33	23	7	8	6	2	3	3	1	0	0
FEMALE		0	23	30	19	4	8	3	4	1	1	1	0	0
WISE	316													
MALE		0	38	81	64	38	23	27	14	7	9	6	9	0
FEMALE		2	83	83	39	33	23	18	15	6	4	7	3	0
WOOD	293													
MALE		0	25	86	45	36	28	18	17	11	10	6	11	0
FEMALE		1	75	65	36	34	27	22	13	6	4	5	5	0
YOAKUM	124													
MALE		0	5	45	21	8	13	5	14	3	4	3	3	0
FEMALE		0	19	45	12	11	13	8	5	5	0	3	3	0
YOUNG	203													
MALE		0	32	53	44	22	16	10	7	3	5	2	9	0
FEMALE		5	55	47	27	20	13	15	6	3	1	4	7	0
ZAPATA	69													
MALE		0	13	24	17	5	2	0	3	0	1	1	2	1
FEMALE		1	22	27	10	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
ZAVALA	93													
MALE		1	29	31	13	6	4	1	2	1	2	2	1	0
FEMALE		7	44	20	13	3	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 25

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND AGE OF GROOM — 1987

		AGE OF BRIDE													
	AGE	TOTAL	<15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unsp.
A	< 15	33	13	14	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
G	15-19	14,423	395	10,713	2,703	415	126	37	15	3	4	0	0	5	7
E	20-24	54,414	257	16,979	27,979	6,542	1,769	582	199	62	15	3	2	8	17
	25-29	45,633	39	3,597	17,823	16,485	5,298	1,683	497	135	41	10	3	10	12
O	30-34	26,790	6	751	5,019	9,531	7,298	2,886	951	246	58	26	8	4	6
F	35-39	16,616	1	210	1,583	3,782	5,047	3,832	1,561	426	127	27	5	11	4
	40-44	10,695	1	82	482	1,452	2,371	2,888	2,232	860	224	71	16	15	1
G	45-49	6,780	0	29	174	513	946	1,480	1,864	1,224	381	120	28	20	1
R	50-54	4,387	1	9	63	213	367	659	969	1,070	684	235	76	39	2
O	55-59	2,932	0	5	34	69	172	277	515	604	621	406	157	72	0
O	60-64	2,153	0	4	21	43	85	131	206	328	385	396	351	203	0
M	65-UP	3,419	0	12	33	37	53	80	144	227	315	436	639	1,443	0
UNSPEC		40	0	14	8	9	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL		188,315	713	32,419	55,926	39,092	23,534	14,537	9,156	5,186	2,856	1,730	1,285	1,830	51

TABLE 26

DIVORCES BY COUNTY OF DIVORCE, SEX AND AGE — 1987

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
TEXAS														
MALE	95,098	0	761	11,335	20,413	19,193	14,799	10,697	6,583	3,904	2,387	1,411	1,588	2,027
FEMALE	95,098	7	2,836	17,116	21,793	18,099	13,510	8,901	4,819	2,482	1,444	881	869	2,341
ANDERSON														
MALE	31	0	1	2	7	5	1	6	3	2	1	3	0	0
FEMALE	31	0	1	6	7	3	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	0
ANDREWS														
MALE	99	0	0	14	18	22	19	7	8	4	2	4	1	0
FEMALE	99	0	2	19	20	22	12	9	7	2	5	0	1	0
ANGELINA														
MALE	472	0	1	76	96	88	60	56	38	21	8	5	14	9
FEMALE	472	0	26	90	99	80	60	48	29	11	7	6	5	11
ARANSAS														
MALE	111	0	2	8	27	17	17	12	8	3	8	7	2	0
FEMALE	111	0	4	20	18	26	16	9	7	5	3	0	3	0
ARCHER														
MALE	49	0	0	5	4	11	5	10	1	2	0	6	4	1
FEMALE	49	0	3	7	6	10	6	5	3	4	3	0	2	0
ARMSTRONG														
MALE	7	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	7	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA														
MALE	76	0	1	8	14	9	14	17	3	2	2	3	2	1
FEMALE	76	0	5	9	13	14	13	11	2	2	4	2	0	1
AUSTIN														
MALE	94	0	0	8	16	22	14	11	11	3	3	2	3	1
FEMALE	94	0	2	18	17	16	18	12	5	1	0	3	0	2
BAILEY														
MALE	45	0	1	8	8	5	4	9	3	5	0	0	2	0
FEMALE	45	0	3	10	6	6	9	3	4	0	1	3	0	0
BANDERA														
MALE	42	0	0	4	6	11	9	2	2	3	2	1	2	0
FEMALE	42	0	0	6	11	10	8	2	1	1	1	0	2	0
BASTROP														
MALE	199	0	2	15	35	40	39	28	13	5	8	8	5	1
FEMALE	199	0	6	31	43	35	33	17	11	12	5	1	1	4
BAYLOR														
MALE	27	0	0	3	6	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	4	2
FEMALE	27	0	1	8	3	4	3	0	1	0	3	2	1	1
BEE														
MALE	136	0	1	30	37	17	16	17	4	6	0	5	2	1
FEMALE	136	0	5	42	31	18	15	13	1	2	2	3	4	0
BELL														
MALE	2,085	0	27	497	619	351	236	162	58	49	28	8	17	33
FEMALE	2,085	0	102	611	568	324	202	118	66	23	12	6	12	41
BEXAR														
MALE	7,234	0	60	943	1,562	1,469	1,187	800	482	294	195	75	122	45
FEMALE	7,234	0	170	1,349	1,704	1,418	1,044	703	374	206	112	49	60	45
BLANCO														
MALE	17	0	0	0	1	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	0
FEMALE	17	0	0	1	3	1	3	6	2	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN														
MALE	5	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	5	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE														
MALE	68	0	0	7	12	8	17	9	7	1	2	0	4	1
FEMALE	68	0	1	11	9	18	14	5	5	0	2	1	2	0
BOWIE														
MALE	570	0	6	73	117	102	93	63	42	22	9	10	25	8
FEMALE	570	0	26	106	128	106	66	58	25	19	9	4	11	12
BRAZORIA														
MALE	1,164	0	9	157	229	228	188	145	90	58	28	17	12	3
FEMALE	1,164	0	38	232	255	210	185	117	61	20	25	9	10	2

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
BRAZOS														
MALE	447	0	2	68	123	92	59	39	21	20	8	5	6	4
FEMALE	447	0	21	97	108	100	44	41	19	7	4	1	3	2
BREWSTER														
MALE	20	0	0	3	4	3	3	3	1	2	1	0	0	0
FEMALE	20	0	0	5	3	6	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
BRISCOE														
MALE	9	0	0	3	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	9	0	0	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS														
MALE	17	0	0	5	5	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	17	0	3	4	3	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BROWN														
MALE	167	0	3	21	45	29	30	11	14	3	5	3	2	1
FEMALE	167	0	12	42	34	30	25	11	10	1	0	2	0	0
BURLESON														
MALE	69	0	0	6	16	10	11	7	4	4	5	3	3	0
FEMALE	69	0	0	12	19	8	5	6	8	4	3	3	0	1
BURNET														
MALE	172	0	1	18	23	29	23	26	20	9	7	5	9	2
FEMALE	172	0	3	31	35	21	24	22	15	8	1	6	5	1
CALDWELL														
MALE	106	0	0	11	28	22	20	8	7	5	3	1	1	0
FEMALE	106	0	3	21	30	18	12	12	5	2	2	1	0	0
CALHOUN														
MALE	97	0	1	8	20	17	18	13	4	6	6	2	2	0
FEMALE	97	0	1	19	20	17	19	13	3	3	1	1	0	0
CALLAHAN														
MALE	84	0	1	11	21	12	6	14	6	6	3	2	2	0
FEMALE	84	0	3	18	17	15	8	11	4	3	2	1	2	0
CAMERON														
MALE	924	0	8	99	166	195	145	75	64	36	30	17	30	59
FEMALE	924	1	29	136	213	185	110	75	44	23	19	20	9	60
CAMP														
MALE	64	0	2	11	16	12	5	3	4	4	5	0	2	0
FEMALE	64	0	3	14	9	16	10	4	4	1	0	3	0	0
CARSON														
MALE	28	0	0	3	7	6	4	3	1	2	0	2	0	0
FEMALE	28	0	1	4	6	6	4	1	4	1	1	0	0	0
CASS														
MALE	203	0	3	22	48	33	26	29	20	9	3	2	7	1
FEMALE	203	0	12	39	44	41	24	22	12	2	0	1	5	1
CASTRO														
MALE	36	0	0	4	11	7	4	2	2	3	1	0	2	0
FEMALE	36	0	0	7	10	6	3	2	3	1	1	0	2	1
CHAMBERS														
MALE	132	0	1	9	23	25	22	19	10	8	2	3	8	2
FEMALE	132	0	4	22	13	29	17	20	8	3	5	4	4	3
CHEROKEE														
MALE	127	0	4	15	36	20	12	15	10	6	2	3	4	0
FEMALE	127	0	9	24	24	19	19	15	7	5	0	2	2	1
CHILDRESS														
MALE	30	0	2	5	4	6	5	1	2	1	1	1	2	0
FEMALE	30	0	1	8	3	6	4	0	3	2	1	1	1	0
CLAY														
MALE	40	0	0	7	7	8	1	5	4	3	3	1	0	1
FEMALE	40	0	2	3	11	6	8	3	3	2	0	1	0	1
COCHRAN														
MALE	12	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0
FEMALE	12	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1
COKE														
MALE	16	0	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	2	0	1	0
FEMALE	16	0	1	2	4	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
COLEMAN														
MALE	78	0	1	12	13	14	9	10	4	7	4	0	2	2
FEMALE	78	0	7	16	12	15	12	6	3	3	1	0	1	2
COLLIN														
MALE	1,270	0	11	111	249	264	231	185	113	44	23	7	14	18
FEMALE	1,270	1	39	182	277	229	248	152	80	18	10	6	5	23
COLLINGSWORTH														
MALE	19	0	0	4	3	4	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	0
FEMALE	19	0	1	4	2	5	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0
COLORADO														
MALE	57	0	0	6	13	14	8	7	2	4	1	0	2	0
FEMALE	57	0	0	8	13	15	7	8	4	1	0	1	0	0
COMAL														
MALE	254	0	3	23	48	43	37	35	20	15	8	8	14	0
FEMALE	254	0	5	39	46	47	46	23	16	13	5	9	5	0
COMANCHE														
MALE	55	0	4	9	6	14	9	1	2	4	0	1	5	0
FEMALE	55	0	5	7	14	10	7	4	1	1	3	1	2	0
CONCHO														
MALE	15	0	0	5	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	0
FEMALE	15	0	0	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
COOKE														
MALE	181	0	1	28	40	34	31	25	9	2	4	3	3	1
FEMALE	181	0	5	45	45	29	28	14	7	1	4	2	0	1
CORYELL														
MALE	188	0	1	33	54	30	28	22	13	4	2	0	1	0
FEMALE	188	1	7	40	56	23	38	16	5	1	0	0	1	0
COTTLE														
MALE	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE														
MALE	15	0	0	2	2	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	15	0	0	3	4	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
CROCKETT														
MALE	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
FEMALE	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
CROSBY														
MALE	34	0	1	6	11	8	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	0
FEMALE	34	0	2	11	9	4	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	0
CULBERSON														
MALE	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
DALLAM														
MALE	32	0	0	5	6	7	4	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
FEMALE	32	0	0	8	5	7	5	3	3	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAS														
MALE	12,895	0	61	1,310	2,882	2,701	2,024	1,447	882	512	304	165	147	460
FEMALE	12,895	1	303	2,130	3,089	2,486	1,791	1,155	660	330	181	108	79	582
DAWSON														
MALE	62	0	1	10	14	11	5	7	3	2	3	4	0	2
FEMALE	62	0	1	12	19	7	10	2	4	0	2	2	1	2
DEAF SMITH														
MALE	46	0	0	12	8	12	6	2	2	0	0	2	1	1
FEMALE	46	0	6	8	15	6	3	4	0	1	0	0	2	1
DELTA														
MALE	26	0	0	7	3	2	3	5	4	1	0	0	1	0
FEMALE	26	0	2	5	5	4	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	0
DENTON														
MALE	1,259	0	3	132	274	300	214	148	80	58	18	10	15	7
FEMALE	1,259	1	28	214	292	280	182	136	56	25	14	9	10	12
DE WITT														
MALE	53	0	0	11	10	10	7	4	4	3	1	1	2	0
FEMALE	53	0	3	14	12	5	4	9	2	1	2	0	1	0
DICKENS														
MALE	7	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
FEMALE	7	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
DIMMIT														
MALE	35	0	1	6	4	11	6	2	1	2	0	0	2	0
FEMALE	35	0	3	5	9	8	4	1	2	1	0	1	1	0
DONLEY														
MALE	23	0	1	6	4	2	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
FEMALE	23	0	3	6	4	2	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
DUVAL														
MALE	41	0	0	7	7	9	7	2	2	3	1	1	2	0
FEMALE	41	0	3	8	7	9	6	1	1	1	2	2	1	0
EASTLAND														
MALE	63	0	2	6	14	12	8	6	2	5	0	6	2	0
FEMALE	63	0	5	8	15	8	7	5	5	2	2	2	3	1
ECTOR														
MALE	949	0	13	143	187	188	156	80	61	40	33	14	24	10
FEMALE	949	0	50	188	201	164	132	76	46	38	17	9	21	7
EDWARDS														
MALE	6	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	6	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS														
MALE	263	0	6	37	67	49	36	26	19	6	7	2	2	6
FEMALE	263	0	9	69	55	47	33	19	11	4	4	2	1	9
EL PASO														
MALE	3,036	0	28	468	660	556	430	316	181	112	71	49	43	122
FEMALE	3,036	0	100	585	723	568	399	247	121	73	45	31	16	128
ERATH														
MALE	172	0	1	33	35	25	20	24	10	8	7	3	6	0
FEMALE	172	0	9	31	37	32	26	13	9	7	1	5	2	0
FALLS														
MALE	51	0	2	4	9	5	8	9	4	2	1	3	4	0
FEMALE	51	0	1	5	11	7	7	11	4	1	0	2	2	0
FANNIN														
MALE	152	0	5	27	36	26	20	12	12	2	4	3	5	0
FEMALE	152	0	12	33	43	22	11	11	6	3	3	1	6	1
FAYETTE														
MALE	70	0	1	8	10	11	13	6	8	1	5	1	4	2
FEMALE	70	0	2	9	9	19	9	5	7	3	1	1	4	1
FISHER														
MALE	16	0	1	0	2	3	3	3	2	0	2	0	0	0
FEMALE	16	0	1	3	5	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD														
MALE	31	0	3	5	2	11	5	3	0	1	0	1	0	0
FEMALE	31	0	4	4	10	4	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD														
MALE	6	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	6	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND														
MALE	765	0	2	51	123	177	155	113	69	32	19	11	3	10
FEMALE	765	0	15	97	147	173	137	103	46	19	2	8	2	16
FRANKLIN														
MALE	46	0	1	4	6	6	6	13	3	2	2	1	2	0
FEMALE	46	0	2	7	8	6	11	5	3	0	0	1	2	1
FREESTONE														
MALE	85	0	4	13	18	18	11	4	6	3	2	2	4	0
FEMALE	85	0	8	18	18	15	10	6	4	2	1	0	3	0
FRIO														
MALE	29	0	1	5	9	4	1	6	1	2	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	29	0	1	6	11	3	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
GAINES														
MALE	73	0	0	14	13	9	12	8	7	3	3	3	1	0
FEMALE	73	0	8	12	9	11	13	9	4	1	2	3	0	1
GALVESTON														
MALE	536	0	1	56	88	113	89	73	48	20	22	15	11	0
FEMALE	536	0	8	90	108	111	89	57	32	14	14	7	5	1
GARZA														
MALE	23	0	1	1	3	9	4	1	1	2	0	1	0	0
FEMALE	23	0	1	2	5	5	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
GILLESPIE														
MALE	71	0	1	6	17	11	7	6	12	7	2	1	1	0
FEMALE	71	0	1	13	17	9	6	13	6	4	0	2	0	0
GLASSCOCK														
MALE	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
FEMALE	7	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
GOLIAD														
MALE	19	0	0	6	1	4	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
FEMALE	19	0	1	4	3	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
GONZALES														
MALE	81	0	0	10	8	19	13	10	10	3	4	3	1	0
FEMALE	81	0	2	13	16	15	11	4	10	6	3	0	1	0
GRAY														
MALE	148	0	1	28	25	28	15	14	14	13	3	5	2	0
FEMALE	148	0	4	32	28	31	17	14	8	7	3	1	3	0
GRAYSON														
MALE	843	0	6	96	180	183	135	90	60	28	24	18	14	9
FEMALE	843	0	34	166	184	149	121	78	54	21	15	10	6	5
GREGG														
MALE	668	0	3	98	132	139	112	69	45	20	21	10	13	6
FEMALE	668	0	25	131	163	106	97	67	22	23	12	8	7	7
GRIMES														
MALE	63	0	0	8	17	7	11	7	4	4	2	0	3	0
FEMALE	63	0	1	19	9	7	10	7	5	2	1	0	2	0
GUADALUPE														
MALE	275	0	4	28	59	48	40	34	22	16	9	7	6	2
FEMALE	275	0	8	48	61	41	42	33	20	7	4	7	2	2
HALE														
MALE	162	0	4	28	37	26	23	15	8	11	3	1	5	1
FEMALE	162	0	10	37	29	32	16	11	8	9	5	2	2	1
HALL														
MALE	16	0	1	3	3	0	1	2	2	1	1	2	0	0
FEMALE	16	0	2	5	1	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	0
HAMILTON														
MALE	51	0	2	9	7	8	7	5	5	2	0	3	3	0
FEMALE	51	0	6	7	10	9	5	6	3	3	0	1	1	0
HANSFORD														
MALE	7	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN														
MALE	24	0	0	7	3	6	1	4	1	1	0	1	0	0
FEMALE	24	0	2	7	6	1	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
HARDIN														
MALE	304	0	1	36	63	47	49	41	18	15	14	7	12	1
FEMALE	304	0	17	50	63	51	44	25	22	10	11	4	5	2
HARRIS														
MALE	17,361	0	64	1,489	3,562	3,772	3,008	2,075	1,320	699	449	221	201	501
FEMALE	17,361	0	322	2,581	3,984	3,515	2,708	1,802	940	476	230	110	102	591
HARRISON														
MALE	319	0	2	30	65	61	50	40	28	13	10	3	7	10
FEMALE	319	0	10	56	74	55	48	25	17	8	5	4	4	13
HARTLEY														
MALE	14	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	1	2	0
FEMALE	14	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	0
HASKELL														
MALE	25	0	1	4	5	5	2	3	2	2	1	0	0	0
FEMALE	25	0	0	8	3	5	5	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
HAYS														
MALE	276	0	1	37	69	57	52	32	13	7	4	1	3	0
FEMALE	276	0	17	48	70	53	50	22	10	2	2	2	0	0
HEMPHILL														
MALE	9	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0
FEMALE	9	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
HENDERSON														
MALE	78	0	2	9	15	8	13	7	6	6	5	3	4	0
FEMALE	78	0	2	13	13	7	18	7	5	6	3	4	0	0

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
HIDALGO														
MALE	52	0	1	6	8	8	9	5	4	4	2	1	3	1
FEMALE	52	0	1	6	9	10	6	4	5	3	4	0	3	1
HILL														
MALE	117	0	1	25	17	24	12	11	12	2	2	2	9	0
FEMALE	117	0	9	30	13	17	19	11	8	1	1	2	5	1
HOCKLEY														
MALE	149	0	3	28	27	29	17	15	12	5	3	3	5	2
FEMALE	149	0	8	32	31	23	14	16	8	7	1	2	4	3
HOOD														
MALE	165	0	2	21	30	27	29	27	12	7	2	6	2	0
FEMALE	165	0	8	30	34	23	27	19	10	5	2	3	3	1
HOPKINS														
MALE	177	0	7	22	32	32	27	29	6	13	2	3	4	0
FEMALE	177	0	10	33	34	40	22	18	8	4	3	3	2	0
HOUSTON														
MALE	49	0	0	4	6	12	9	6	3	5	1	3	0	0
FEMALE	49	0	1	8	9	11	8	3	4	2	3	0	0	0
HOWARD														
MALE	61	0	2	7	10	15	8	7	5	2	1	1	2	1
FEMALE	61	0	5	9	13	7	9	8	2	2	2	0	2	2
HUDSPETH														
MALE	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT														
MALE	421	0	3	53	86	80	58	44	34	19	20	7	12	5
FEMALE	421	0	18	84	84	79	55	33	30	15	9	5	7	2
HUTCHINSON														
MALE	143	0	2	14	35	19	27	14	15	3	4	6	4	0
FEMALE	143	0	4	36	26	24	22	9	10	3	3	0	4	2
IRION														
MALE	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
FEMALE	6	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK														
MALE	54	0	0	8	10	7	9	8	5	2	0	3	2	0
FEMALE	54	0	2	9	9	11	10	4	5	0	2	0	2	0
JACKSON														
MALE	63	0	0	7	17	7	13	7	5	1	3	2	1	0
FEMALE	63	0	1	12	13	9	11	8	2	1	2	2	1	1
JASPER														
MALE	224	0	4	31	41	41	36	22	15	12	8	5	9	0
FEMALE	224	0	6	52	36	38	35	24	13	4	5	6	4	1
JEFF DAVIS														
MALE	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON														
MALE	1,597	0	5	156	316	322	269	167	136	66	42	31	44	43
FEMALE	1,597	0	26	267	343	313	240	148	82	51	29	24	21	53
JIM HOGG														
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS														
MALE	161	0	2	19	32	35	28	11	10	8	8	0	4	4
FEMALE	161	1	4	28	34	38	23	9	9	5	2	1	3	4
JOHNSON														
MALE	549	0	8	76	122	108	79	47	37	25	15	5	14	1
FEMALE	549	0	21	112	131	95	77	43	19	11	12	7	7	14
JONES														
MALE	89	0	1	12	23	11	14	11	8	1	2	3	2	1
FEMALE	89	0	4	17	19	14	11	8	7	2	2	0	3	2
KARNES														
MALE	14	0	0	1	4	4	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
FEMALE	14	0	0	3	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN														
MALE	229	0	2	33	41	42	42	29	10	16	3	4	2	5
FEMALE	229	0	8	48	46	49	32	21	13	6	1	0	1	4

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
KENDALL														
MALE	77	0	1	6	17	12	15	14	3	0	7	0	2	0
FEMALE	77	0	4	12	18	11	14	10	4	1	2	1	0	0
KENEDY														
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT														
MALE	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
FEMALE	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
KERR														
MALE	239	0	2	26	37	54	32	27	18	20	4	11	8	0
FEMALE	239	0	5	44	53	37	34	25	11	15	6	3	5	1
KIMBLE														
MALE	36	0	0	3	12	3	4	7	4	2	1	0	0	0
FEMALE	36	0	1	9	9	4	5	4	1	3	0	0	0	0
KING														
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY														
MALE	10	0	0	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	10	0	0	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG														
MALE	219	0	1	46	55	46	21	28	10	6	3	1	1	1
FEMALE	219	0	11	55	51	45	25	18	5	5	2	2	0	0
KNOX														
MALE	17	0	0	2	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
FEMALE	17	0	2	3	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LAMAR														
MALE	361	0	9	61	70	42	49	41	29	14	18	5	19	4
FEMALE	361	0	27	75	68	48	34	43	22	8	12	10	11	3
LAMB														
MALE	55	0	2	8	12	6	8	7	2	2	3	2	2	1
FEMALE	55	0	2	13	11	11	5	4	5	0	1	0	3	0
LAMPASAS														
MALE	54	0	2	9	8	14	7	7	2	1	2	0	2	0
FEMALE	54	0	6	8	12	11	6	5	1	1	0	1	2	1
LA SALLE														
MALE	8	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
FEMALE	8	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
LAVACA														
MALE	35	0	0	5	9	11	2	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
FEMALE	35	0	1	9	16	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
LEE														
MALE	55	0	0	8	11	6	9	7	3	2	2	2	3	2
FEMALE	55	0	5	8	15	7	6	2	6	2	1	0	3	0
LEON														
MALE	46	0	0	6	10	8	8	6	4	0	2	1	1	0
FEMALE	46	0	1	13	7	13	3	3	2	1	0	1	1	1
LIBERTY														
MALE	319	0	5	46	62	50	42	32	32	21	9	12	8	0
FEMALE	319	0	18	55	55	64	45	30	20	10	9	4	5	4
LIMESTONE														
MALE	133	0	1	18	23	29	24	10	10	3	7	1	6	1
FEMALE	133	0	6	28	27	28	19	9	8	1	3	3	1	0
LIPSCOMB														
MALE	18	0	0	2	7	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0
FEMALE	18	0	1	4	3	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0
LIVE OAK														
MALE	42	0	0	5	7	9	5	5	3	2	2	1	3	0
FEMALE	42	0	2	7	9	9	5	3	3	0	1	1	2	0
LLANO														
MALE	51	0	2	7	11	8	3	12	1	0	1	2	3	1
FEMALE	51	0	5	6	10	7	7	4	4	1	1	2	3	1
LOVING														
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
LUBBOCK														
MALE	1,507	0	17	227	309	276	201	144	90	64	44	34	25	76
FEMALE	1,507	0	54	320	301	271	183	131	78	45	25	14	14	71
LYNN														
MALE	37	0	4	2	8	6	3	8	2	1	3	0	0	0
FEMALE	37	0	6	5	5	7	5	4	2	3	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH														
MALE	53	0	1	5	7	6	4	9	10	3	1	2	3	2
FEMALE	53	0	2	10	7	8	5	5	3	6	2	0	4	1
MCLENNAN														
MALE	905	0	9	177	200	177	127	89	59	29	13	6	18	1
FEMALE	905	0	44	212	210	167	119	72	34	17	9	8	11	2
MCMULLEN														
MALE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON														
MALE	59	0	1	11	10	10	7	4	2	3	4	1	4	2
FEMALE	59	0	2	15	8	7	8	5	6	3	1	2	1	1
MARION														
MALE	73	0	0	14	16	11	8	11	3	4	2	1	2	1
FEMALE	73	0	3	16	17	11	10	6	5	1	1	1	0	2
MARTIN														
MALE	28	0	2	5	3	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
FEMALE	28	0	3	5	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
MASON														
MALE	9	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
FEMALE	9	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
MATAGORDA														
MALE	285	0	0	29	61	56	44	34	21	19	8	7	5	1
FEMALE	285	0	5	63	56	51	43	26	18	10	4	5	3	1
MAVERICK														
MALE	78	0	1	17	15	7	19	5	4	5	2	2	1	0
FEMALE	78	0	4	17	24	8	10	5	3	3	1	0	1	2
MEDINA														
MALE	92	0	3	12	15	18	16	13	6	5	2	1	1	0
FEMALE	92	0	5	16	16	18	18	5	6	5	1	0	2	0
MENARD														
MALE	11	0	0	1	0	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
FEMALE	11	0	0	2	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND														
MALE	665	0	2	67	149	152	100	68	47	30	21	13	13	3
FEMALE	665	0	21	91	170	155	85	60	28	20	17	9	6	3
MILAM														
MALE	112	0	1	17	21	22	11	16	7	6	2	2	3	4
FEMALE	112	0	5	28	18	22	16	5	7	3	3	0	3	2
MILLS														
MALE	19	0	0	6	5	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
FEMALE	19	0	2	4	4	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
MITCHELL														
MALE	27	0	0	4	7	5	1	4	1	2	1	2	0	0
FEMALE	27	0	1	6	5	3	4	3	1	3	0	0	1	0
MONTAGUE														
MALE	91	0	3	15	22	14	7	6	6	7	3	4	3	1
FEMALE	91	0	7	21	20	19	6	4	4	3	0	5	2	0
MONTGOMERY														
MALE	641	0	8	66	128	123	105	89	46	34	16	12	11	3
FEMALE	641	0	24	107	131	125	105	75	28	15	11	7	7	6
MOORE														
MALE	117	0	2	20	31	25	15	6	9	6	2	0	1	0
FEMALE	117	0	6	31	29	21	14	6	6	1	3	0	0	0
MORRIS														
MALE	87	0	1	15	18	19	17	9	0	2	0	3	3	0
FEMALE	87	0	7	18	22	16	12	6	1	0	3	2	0	0
MOTLEY														
MALE	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
NACOGDOCHES														
MALE	193	0	4	35	35	40	26	8	14	10	7	2	5	7
FEMALE	193	0	7	51	34	34	27	14	10	2	2	2	3	7
NAVARRO														
MALE	276	0	2	45	54	49	34	34	21	17	6	4	5	5
FEMALE	276	0	14	68	52	44	30	27	20	9	5	2	3	2
NEWTON														
MALE	87	0	2	8	18	13	5	14	10	5	6	1	5	0
FEMALE	87	0	5	13	17	13	10	12	5	4	4	2	2	0
NOLAN														
MALE	100	0	6	9	22	17	11	13	9	4	3	1	3	2
FEMALE	100	0	7	16	22	19	11	13	6	1	1	0	4	0
NUECES														
MALE	1,604	0	15	188	311	295	242	183	132	57	45	18	17	101
FEMALE	1,604	0	36	285	335	309	220	157	81	38	24	18	5	96
OCHILTREE														
MALE	74	0	0	16	16	11	6	8	4	7	1	2	2	1
FEMALE	74	0	5	20	12	10	10	8	1	3	1	1	2	1
OLDHAM														
MALE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE														
MALE	616	0	2	74	106	97	110	75	40	40	19	15	6	32
FEMALE	616	0	19	104	125	96	82	72	28	27	12	12	3	36
PALO PINTO														
MALE	168	0	3	25	31	26	28	19	9	9	3	6	8	1
FEMALE	168	0	9	35	32	26	25	13	7	5	8	2	6	0
PANOLA														
MALE	69	0	2	11	14	14	11	3	2	4	6	0	1	1
FEMALE	69	0	7	13	11	14	9	4	2	6	1	1	1	0
PARKER														
MALE	377	0	1	52	67	80	51	51	20	27	10	8	9	1
FEMALE	377	0	15	65	78	78	56	32	21	10	6	7	8	1
PARMER														
MALE	34	0	0	8	8	5	6	2	3	1	0	0	1	0
FEMALE	34	0	0	8	10	7	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS														
MALE	32	0	0	1	9	4	3	4	5	1	4	0	0	1
FEMALE	32	0	2	7	6	4	5	4	1	3	0	0	0	0
POLK														
MALE	66	0	0	11	14	11	3	6	7	5	2	2	2	3
FEMALE	66	0	5	13	12	9	10	5	1	1	2	5	2	1
POTTER														
MALE	798	0	8	116	191	161	104	70	49	28	24	7	20	20
FEMALE	798	0	33	174	185	159	89	54	38	21	14	4	14	13
PRESIDIO														
MALE	14	0	0	5	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	14	0	2	3	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS														
MALE	33	0	0	4	8	4	4	3	3	1	1	2	3	0
FEMALE	33	0	0	8	5	7	3	3	1	2	0	2	2	0
RANDALL														
MALE	563	0	1	77	122	112	84	67	37	35	7	7	10	4
FEMALE	563	0	15	100	151	96	85	48	36	16	7	2	4	3
REAGAN														
MALE	11	0	1	2	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	11	0	3	0	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL														
MALE	10	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
FEMALE	10	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
RED RIVER														
MALE	89	0	0	16	22	9	11	8	13	5	2	3	0	0
FEMALE	89	0	5	21	15	14	6	16	7	3	0	1	1	0
REEVES														
MALE	70	0	3	14	18	10	12	3	3	1	0	1	3	2
FEMALE	70	0	6	17	20	13	4	3	3	1	0	0	2	1

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
REFUGIO														
MALE	21	0	1	1	4	6	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	0
FEMALE	21	0	0	3	8	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
ROBERTS														
MALE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON														
MALE	33	0	0	6	4	6	5	3	3	2	1	2	1	0
FEMALE	33	0	1	5	11	3	4	2	4	2	1	0	0	0
ROCKWALL														
MALE	118	0	1	8	20	25	11	25	12	3	5	6	1	1
FEMALE	118	0	2	18	28	24	17	10	10	4	4	0	1	0
RUNNELS														
MALE	47	0	0	6	7	12	5	8	4	2	1	0	1	1
FEMALE	47	0	1	12	5	16	5	3	1	1	2	1	0	0
RUSK														
MALE	259	0	3	40	47	55	33	25	16	11	11	5	11	2
FEMALE	259	0	13	45	62	39	29	14	20	8	11	4	6	8
SABINE														
MALE	40	0	0	6	8	4	5	6	2	4	2	1	2	0
FEMALE	40	0	1	9	11	5	3	3	2	1	2	3	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE														
MALE	20	0	1	1	5	6	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	2
FEMALE	20	0	1	7	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
SAN JACINTO														
MALE	115	0	0	16	24	15	19	12	6	6	2	1	3	11
FEMALE	115	0	1	25	20	21	16	8	4	3	3	0	2	12
SAN PATRICIO														
MALE	267	0	4	29	49	61	41	28	20	16	4	6	6	3
FEMALE	267	0	7	50	62	45	45	19	19	5	5	1	5	4
SAN SABA														
MALE	37	0	1	8	6	2	7	4	3	4	0	2	0	0
FEMALE	37	0	3	7	6	6	4	7	0	1	1	1	1	0
SCHLEICHER														
MALE	11	0	0	3	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	11	0	0	4	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
SCURRY														
MALE	107	0	0	16	21	18	19	11	8	4	2	3	3	2
FEMALE	107	0	3	20	26	18	18	7	6	3	2	0	1	3
SHACKELFORD														
MALE	24	0	0	2	5	5	4	2	1	0	4	1	0	0
FEMALE	24	0	1	2	5	6	1	6	0	2	1	0	0	0
SHELBY														
MALE	134	0	2	20	16	11	20	10	15	4	4	5	1	26
FEMALE	134	0	6	19	24	19	16	11	7	2	2	1	2	25
SHERMAN														
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH														
MALE	926	0	5	119	181	192	160	100	65	45	20	19	19	1
FEMALE	926	0	36	158	197	192	131	99	45	28	16	14	6	4
SOMERVELL														
MALE	51	0	2	8	8	12	7	5	3	2	0	2	2	0
FEMALE	51	0	2	9	11	10	9	4	1	0	1	1	2	1
STARR														
MALE	53	0	0	9	15	11	4	6	2	2	2	1	0	1
FEMALE	53	0	5	11	11	6	12	3	3	1	0	1	0	0
STEPHENS														
MALE	42	0	2	1	10	10	7	4	3	3	1	0	1	0
FEMALE	42	0	0	8	9	12	4	5	3	0	0	1	0	0
STERLING														
MALE	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL														
MALE	10	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1
FEMALE	10	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
SUTTON														
MALE	19	0	0	5	3	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
FEMALE	19	0	0	8	3	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER														
MALE	28	0	0	4	9	5	4	1	2	0	1	0	2	0
FEMALE	28	0	1	9	5	5	1	3	2	0	0	0	2	0
TARRANT														
MALE	7,602	0	69	890	1,741	1,579	1,091	924	508	327	155	91	99	128
FEMALE	7,602	0	199	1,412	1,799	1,500	1,056	727	365	181	104	51	62	146
TAYLOR														
MALE	962	0	12	171	262	178	112	69	47	45	23	13	8	22
FEMALE	962	0	34	229	242	169	108	59	48	18	12	7	6	30
TERRELL														
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY														
MALE	71	0	2	14	15	16	11	3	5	0	0	0	5	0
FEMALE	71	0	8	15	16	13	4	6	4	0	2	0	3	0
THROCKMORTON														
MALE	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TITUS														
MALE	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN														
MALE	593	0	17	86	143	101	81	62	33	26	19	7	14	4
FEMALE	593	0	35	107	162	92	69	51	29	16	14	5	9	4
TRAVIS														
MALE	3,577	0	18	343	863	821	612	388	239	102	64	39	32	56
FEMALE	3,577	0	57	601	963	715	524	331	146	81	41	23	11	84
TRINITY														
MALE	20	0	0	1	8	6	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	20	0	1	6	5	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER														
MALE	112	0	1	22	18	22	13	12	5	8	4	5	2	0
FEMALE	112	0	7	29	15	15	16	17	4	2	1	6	0	0
UPSHUR														
MALE	175	0	1	26	41	30	24	15	14	8	9	2	5	0
FEMALE	175	0	12	33	39	26	24	14	10	6	1	5	5	0
UPTON														
MALE	15	0	0	3	4	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	15	0	2	3	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE														
MALE	98	0	4	9	20	18	17	14	3	5	3	1	3	1
FEMALE	98	0	9	13	24	11	16	6	8	5	3	1	0	2
VAL VERDE														
MALE	151	0	2	37	36	24	18	11	4	7	7	2	3	0
FEMALE	151	0	7	49	21	32	14	11	6	5	3	3	0	0
VAN ZANDT														
MALE	197	0	4	25	41	23	31	21	25	6	9	2	5	5
FEMALE	197	0	11	31	39	26	41	22	11	5	3	1	3	4
VICTORIA														
MALE	421	0	6	46	90	89	64	48	30	14	9	13	8	4
FEMALE	421	0	11	78	92	81	67	35	19	11	12	5	3	7
WALKER														
MALE	247	0	1	31	45	39	46	32	15	8	4	5	3	18
FEMALE	247	0	4	41	51	47	43	17	13	4	2	2	2	21
WALLER														
MALE	116	0	0	7	23	26	29	11	10	5	1	2	2	0
FEMALE	116	0	4	13	21	33	22	9	6	5	2	1	0	0
WARD														
MALE	83	0	3	7	24	15	11	5	4	3	2	4	4	1
FEMALE	83	0	5	15	14	15	12	5	5	3	1	2	3	3
WASHINGTON														
MALE	97	0	1	10	21	23	9	12	7	2	5	2	3	2
FEMALE	97	0	1	22	23	12	17	12	1	3	2	1	2	1

TABLE 26 Continued

COUNTY	TOTAL	-15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-UP	Unspec.
WEBB														
MALE	239	0	5	39	46	55	35	21	10	6	9	2	5	6
FEMALE	239	0	8	50	66	40	31	13	11	7	6	1	3	3
WHARTON														
MALE	190	0	1	18	44	33	36	25	13	5	10	2	3	0
FEMALE	190	1	5	33	48	44	27	11	9	6	2	3	1	0
WHEELER														
MALE	20	0	1	1	4	3	4	3	0	1	0	0	3	0
FEMALE	20	0	1	4	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
WICHITA														
MALE	907	0	10	111	217	211	117	85	58	32	17	23	15	11
FEMALE	907	0	21	191	227	182	115	67	39	27	12	4	10	12
WILBARGER														
MALE	88	0	2	20	20	10	14	10	4	2	5	0	1	0
FEMALE	88	0	5	26	19	11	11	7	5	3	1	0	0	0
WILLACY														
MALE	55	0	1	9	17	13	5	4	2	1	0	1	2	0
FEMALE	55	0	4	12	11	13	8	3	1	1	1	0	1	0
WILLIAMSON														
MALE	605	0	1	46	140	122	108	99	33	26	15	7	6	2
FEMALE	605	0	13	84	139	126	112	74	22	15	5	4	7	4
WILSON														
MALE	74	0	1	7	17	13	8	12	8	0	1	6	1	0
FEMALE	74	0	4	11	15	13	13	8	2	0	5	1	2	0
WINKLER														
MALE	18	0	2	3	4	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	18	0	1	6	6	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE														
MALE	158	0	2	17	22	43	26	20	14	9	1	3	1	0
FEMALE	158	0	5	19	42	27	24	24	9	4	3	0	1	0
WOOD														
MALE	183	0	2	26	32	32	18	25	17	7	6	8	5	5
FEMALE	183	0	8	29	39	28	33	17	9	5	4	5	2	4
YOAKUM														
MALE	45	0	0	10	12	7	3	3	3	3	0	2	2	0
FEMALE	45	0	2	17	7	5	6	4	1	0	0	1	2	0
YOUNG														
MALE	101	0	3	13	25	20	9	7	10	5	3	2	3	1
FEMALE	101	0	4	27	21	16	8	7	6	2	2	3	3	2
ZAPATA														
MALE	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA														
MALE	23	0	0	5	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
FEMALE	23	0	1	5	6	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE 27

DIVORCES BY AGE OF WIFE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE — 1987

AGE OF WIFE	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN YEARS													
	TOTAL	<1	1	2	3	4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35+	UNSP.
<15	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	2,836	584	526	913	486	236	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
20-24	17,116	1,277	1,240	3,383	3,359	2,833	4,894	37	0	0	0	0	0	93
25-29	21,793	968	859	2,176	2,368	2,387	10,288	2,599	30	0	0	0	0	118
30-34	18,099	777	623	1,342	1,345	1,263	5,744	5,081	1,790	13	0	0	0	121
35-39	13,510	677	426	881	854	746	2,966	2,352	3,399	1,112	8	0	0	89
40-44	8,901	514	282	554	556	455	1,552	969	1,132	2,124	684	7	0	72
45-49	4,819	318	151	270	274	243	737	471	371	526	1,037	386	18	17
50-54	2,482	145	81	155	135	114	373	258	159	139	249	452	219	3
55-59	1,444	95	52	100	79	65	207	155	96	55	67	145	327	1
60-64	881	85	33	55	55	39	116	78	72	55	31	40	222	0
65-69	460	62	14	37	23	20	64	46	29	22	19	14	110	0
70-74	237	31	17	13	18	13	49	23	16	8	7	5	37	0
75+	172	17	10	15	13	10	34	12	21	8	7	3	21	1
UNSPEC	2,341	149	99	201	216	159	566	268	170	98	67	36	255	57
ALL AGES	95,098	5,703	4,414	10,097	9,781	8,583	27,661	12,349	7,285	4,160	2,176	1,088	1,209	592

TABLE 28

DIVORCES BY AGE OF HUSBAND AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE — 1987

AGE OF HUSBAND	DURATION OF MARRIAGE IN YEARS													
	TOTAL	<1	1	2	3	4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35+	UNSP.
<15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15-19	761	238	167	236	82	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
20-24	11,335	1,155	1,160	2,839	2,427	1,826	1,872	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
25-29	20,413	979	991	2,616	2,717	2,616	9,236	1,135	0	0	0	0	0	123
30-34	19,193	825	645	1,626	1,678	1,688	7,144	4,686	772	0	0	0	0	129
35-39	14,799	684	460	942	1,040	919	3,901	3,130	3,207	415	0	0	0	101
40-44	10,697	566	348	669	647	561	2,249	1,449	1,861	2,044	223	0	0	80
45-49	6,583	352	184	427	414	337	1,177	743	617	1,047	1,090	146	0	49
50-54	3,904	251	132	212	238	214	686	407	291	313	540	510	95	15
55-59	2,387	172	96	142	146	112	410	264	165	118	159	292	307	4
60-64	1,411	128	63	95	92	60	223	147	122	83	57	72	267	2
65-69	793	90	32	66	46	37	130	67	62	28	26	31	178	0
70-74	412	60	24	32	26	20	56	44	25	24	10	8	82	1
75+	383	63	25	30	27	20	70	42	33	13	15	2	43	0
UNSPEC	2,027	140	87	165	201	149	507	235	130	75	56	27	237	18
ALL AGES	95,098	5,703	4,414	10,097	9,781	8,583	27,661	12,349	7,285	4,160	2,176	1,088	1,209	592

TABLE 29

DIVORCES BY AGE OF WIFE AND AGE OF HUSBAND — 1987

		AGE OF WIFE												
		TOTAL	<15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-Up	Unsp.
H	<15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U	15-19	761	3	535	187	19	7	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	4
S	20-24	11,335	3	1,799	7,496	1,455	340	108	27	14	0	0	0	1	92
B	25-29	20,413	1	385	6,849	10,061	2,087	582	171	52	7	7	2	0	209
A	30-34	19,193	0	60	1,723	6,847	7,912	1,751	520	117	35	11	2	2	213
N	35-39	14,799	0	18	451	2,114	4,994	5,520	1,155	266	65	23	2	3	188
D	40-44	10,697	0	8	167	746	1,718	3,539	3,495	656	175	50	11	9	123
S	45-49	6,583	0	4	67	237	547	1,150	2,260	1,786	317	100	24	10	81
	50-54	3,904	0	0	17	83	214	440	748	1,178	869	200	70	32	53
A	55-59	2,387	0	1	8	36	83	207	274	450	630	465	139	55	39
G	60-64	1,411	0	0	4	11	36	64	134	167	242	348	269	107	29
E	65-UP	1,588	0	2	6	8	24	39	50	96	117	224	349	637	36
UNSPEC		2,027	0	24	141	176	137	107	65	37	24	16	13	13	1,274
TOTAL		95,098	7	2,836	17,116	21,793	18,099	13,510	8,901	4,819	2,482	1,444	881	869	2,341

TABLE 30

NUMBER OF CHILDREN AFFECTED BY DIVORCE - 1987

Number of Children in Family	Number of Divorces by Number of Children in Family	Number of Children Affected By Divorce
No Children	46,993	0
One Child	23,182	23,182
Two Children	17,276	34,552
Three Children	5,672	17,016
Four Children	1,400	5,600
Five Children	368	1,840
Six Children	123	738
Seven Children	44	308
Eight Children	27	216
Nine or More Children	13	117
Total	95,098	83,569

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATISTICAL SERVICES DIVISION
1100 WEST 49TH STREET
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78756-3195

SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
AUSTIN, TEXAS
PERMIT NUMBER 28

Congressional Information Services
CRI
4520 E. West
Bethesda, Maryland 20814